1969

ANNUAL REPORT

DICKINSON EXPERIMENT STATION

DICKINSON, NORTH DAKOTA

1969

ANNUAL REPORT

DICKINSON EXPERIMENT STATION

DICKINSON, NORTH DAKOTA

by

THOMAS J. CONLON and RAYMOND J. DOUGLAS

SUPERINTENDENTS January 1, 1969-December 31, 1969

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| Introduction 1 | |
|---|---|
| Needs of the Dickinson Experiment Station | |
| Land | |
| Improvements Made in 1969 3 | |
| Improvements to be Made in 1970 3 | |
| Information | |
| Weather Station | |
| Summary of Weather Records for 1969 4 | , |
| Wind Chill Table 5 | |
| Beef Cattle | |
| Swine Improvement Program | |
| Meetings and Tours | 0 |
| Radio 1 | 2 |
| General Summary | 3 |

ANNUAL REPORT of the DICKINSON EXPERIMENT STATION

The need to provide a more stable income for our farmers and ranchers becomes greater each year. The overall agriculture operation is rapidly changing. This places a real burden on both farmers and ranchers in keeping up with the changes which result in an every increasing overhead. Need for the latest information on improving the farm or ranch operation becomes more critical as the years go by.

We believe the function of the Branch Station is to provide information to improve the income potential for the agricultural enterprises being carries on each unit. Information which results from our investigations in agronomy, grass and legume studies or animal science has a direct bearing on the future economy of our state and the welfare of our people. This information when released should contribute towards providing the greatest possible return from every dollar spent in the overall operation.

The results of our research must be presented in such a manner that those interested can use this information as guidelines for future operations. Progress reports on new projects are important along with the final summary of those projects completed.

Some of the problems confronting those who live on the land are of such magnitude that the information needed can only be achieved by close cooperation with the Main Station and other Branch Station.

NEEDS OF THE DICKINSON EXPERIMENT STATION

An Experiment Station is in constant need of orderly improvement. This phase of our work which adds to the overhead is exceedingly important since the public often places appearance above the contribution towards experimental results. Along with keeping up the appearance of the station is the need for improving the methods and equipment used. There is also the job of selecting new projects which have a meaningful bearing upon the economy of the area.

Improvement and repair of equipment and facilities is a continuous job. Both must be in the best of repair and condition for reliable experimental results and to meet the test of a detailed and through inspection. This makes the proper overall functioning of an Experiment Station a costly operation.

I. LAND

 In 1969 the option taken in 1968 on S ¹/₂, of Section 23, T 140, R 97, was exercised with the final payment to be made after January 1, 1970. The Experiment Station took possession of this land September 1, 1969.

The option on NW ¼ of Section 23, T 140, R 97 will be exercised after January 1, 1970 with final payment on this tract to be after January 1, 1971.

2. We are in need of an additional 400 to 600 more acres of range land in the Badlands adjacent to Pyramid Park. It is hoped that in the not too distant future the land can be acquired from the Federal Government through the Forest Service and Bureau of Land Management. This land is needed so we can move entire cow herd to the Badlands for summer grazing from about June 25 until October 15 of each year. This increase in acreage would give us a sufficient grazing area and enable us to divide our herd into three separate lots for pasturing during the breeding season.

II. IMPROVEMENTS MADE IN 1969

- 1. Buildings on both the Agronomy Farm ans Livestock Farm in need of painting were painted during the year.
- 2. Dead and dying Spruce trees were replaced on both farms.
- 3 renovation of shelter belts was continued in 1969.
- 4. The old seed house was remodeled to serve as the main office for the station staff.
- 5. Natural gas was installed in the main resistance, office and field laboratory.
- 6. Considerable repair of all cattle lots and fences was accomplished.
- 7. The entire area used for swine pasturing trials was repaired in the fall of 1969.

III. IMPROVEMENTS TO BE MADE IN 1970

- 1. If funds permit, the shop foremen's residence will be put on the natural gas installation.
- 2. Granary acquired in the purchase of the S ¹/₂ Sec. 23, T 140, R 97 will be moved to the main station and used as a seed house, to replace space in old seed house now being used for office.
- 3. Repair of roofs and windows of the dwellings on the main station is imperative.
- 4. Search for a satisfactory site for the relocation of the livestock farm is pursued.

IV. INFORMATION

- A summary of meetings, tours radio presentations etc. is included by each staff member in the appropriate section of this report.
- In addition, the main station field days, both the Crops Day and Livestock Research Roundup were well attended. The 20th Anniversary issue of experiments in animal science, prepared for the Livestock Research Roundup was well received by farmers and ranchers of North Dakota. More than 200 copies of this publication have been distributed. About 2000 copies of the Progress Report on crops trials have also been distributed.
- Articles on injectable vitamins and off-station trials were approved for publication early in 1970. Reports on creep feeding and steer feeding are being analyzed for possible publication.

V. <u>WEATHER STATION</u>

The weather records are reported to the National Weather Records Center, Arcade Bldg. Asheville, North

Carolina. The records sent to the recording center the first of each month includes a daily record and a summary of the following.

- 1. The maximum, minimum and 7 a.m. dry bulb temperatures for each 24 hour period.
- 2. Wet bulb reading of the temperatures are recorded between April 1 and October 1 at the same time the other temperature readings are taken.
- 3. Wind velocity over each 24 hour period expressed as total miles of wind to pass a given point.
- 4. Free surface evaporation between April 1 and October 1.
- 5. Daily precipitation.
- 6. Snowfall and the amount of snow on the ground each day during the winter months.

VI. SUMMARY OF WEATHER RECORDS FOR 1969

A. Precipitation

| 1892-1969 | | | | | | | Last 10 Years | 6 |
|-----------|------|--------|----------|-------|--------|---------|---------------|--------|
| Month | 1969 | Accum. | Summary* | Avg. | Accum. | Year | Apr-Jul | Annual |
| Jan | 0.66 | 0.66 | 33.90 | 0.43 | 0.43 | 1960 | 6.22 | 10.23 |
| Feb | 0.36 | 1.02 | 33.08 | 0.85 | .85 | 1961 | 7.81 | 13.90 |
| Mar | 0.25 | 1.27 | 56.80 | 1.58 | 1.58 | 1962 | 12.59 | 18.34 |
| Apr | 0.72 | 1.99 | 103.66 | 2.91 | 2.91 | 1963 | 13.58 | 18.94 |
| May | 1.32 | 3.31 | 178.65 | 5.20 | 5.20 | 1964 | 13.78 | 18.68 |
| Jun | 6.13 | 9.44 | 276.59 | 8.75 | 8.75 | 1965 | 16.81 | 21.63 |
| Jul | 4.40 | 13.84 | 173.94 | 10.98 | 10.98 | 1966 | 10.11 | 16.69 |
| Aug | 0.52 | 14.36 | 140.87 | 12.79 | 12.79 | 1967 | 9.01 | 14.24 |
| Sep | 0.31 | 14.67 | 93.79 | 13.99 | 13.99 | 1968 | 8.48 | 15.73 |
| Oct | 0.86 | 15.53 | 62.93 | 14.80 | 14.80 | 1969 | 12.57 | 16.37 |
| Nov | Т | 15.53 | 39.88 | 15.31 | 15.31 | 1944** | 21.20 | 31.16 |
| Dec | 0.84 | 16.37 | 31.42 | 15.71 | 15.71 | 1936*** | 2.03 | 6.72 |

78-Year Average Precipitation=15.71; 78-Year Average Precipitation, April-July=9.40; *Total Precipitation in inches per month for 78 years: **Greatest of Record; ***Least of Record; 1969 Greatest 24-hour precipitation, June 26, 2.65 inches. Above Normal for 1969 0.66 inch.

B. General Temperature Information.

| Latest K | Cilling in Spri | ing | Earl | iest Killing Fr | ost in Fall |
|----------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------|
| 1969 | June 20 27 | ° F | 191 | 7 Aug 9 | 30° F |
| | | | 1 96 | 9 Oct 4 | 27° F |
| Frost-Fr | ee Season | Shortest of Record | | Longest of | Record |
| 1969 | 105 days | 69 days in 1915-1917 | | 175 days-1 | 962 |
| | | Lowest of Record | Highest of Reco | ord | |
| | | 1936 Feb 16 -47° F | 1936 July 6 1 | 14° F | |
| | | 1969 Jan 30 -31° F | 1969 Aug 12 10 | 02° F | |
| | | | | | |

C. Wind Chill Index

Strong wind when combined with low temperatures causes a very rapid cooling of any exposed surface. Unprotected portions of the body, such s the face or hands, can chill rapidly and should be protected as much as possible form the cold wind. A very strong wind combined with a temperature slightly below freezing can have the same chilling effect as a temperature nearly 50° lower combined with the calm temperatures.

The problem of how much heat the body will lose under given conditions of temperature and wind has been studied for some time. Paul Siple, who accompanied Admiral Bryd to the Antarctic, came up

| | | -45 | N | -45 | -54 | -77 | 06- | -103 | -112 | -117 | -123 | -128 | -128 | -128 |
|------------------|--------------------------------------|-----|---|-------------|------|-----|---------|------|------|---------|------|------|------|--|
| | | -40 | dition | -40 | -47 | -70 | 182 | -96 | -104 | -109 | -113 | -116 | -118 | -120 |
| | | -35 | m con | -35 | -41 | -64 | -78 | -88 | -96 | -101 | -105 | -107 | -108 | -110 |
| | | -30 | INDEX EMPERATURE) - Equivalent in cooling power on exposed flesh under calm conditions | -30 | -35 | -58 | -70 | -81 | - 89 | -94 | -98 | -101 | -101 | -103 |
| | | -25 | esh un | -25 | -31 | -52 | -65 | -76 | -83 | -87 | -90 | -94 | -94 | -96 |
| | | -20 | sed fl | -20 | -26 | -45 | -60 | -68 | -75 | -78 | -83 | -87 | -87 | -88 |
| | | -15 | n expo | -15 | -20- | -38 | -51 | -60 | -67 | -70 | -72 | -76 | -78 | -79 |
| 63 | ature | -10 | Wer of | -10 | -15 | -31 | -45 | -52 | -58 | -63 | -67 | -69 | -70 | -70 |
| TABLE | empera | -2 | ling pc | -5 | -11 | -27 | -40 | -46 | -52 | -56 | -60 | -62 | -63 | -63 |
| WIND CHILL TABLE | ^o F. Dry-bulb Temperature | 0 | in coo | 0 | 9- | -22 | -33 | -40 | -45 | -49 | -52 | -54 | -54 | -56 |
| QNIM | . Dry- | 5 | alent | , ro | 1/ | -15 | -25 | -32 | | | -43 | -45 | -46 | -47 |
| | OF | 10 | - Equiv | 10 | 10 | 6- | -18 | -24 | -29 | -33 -41 | -35 | -36 | -38 | -38 |
| | | 15 | URE) - | 15 /- | 12 | 127 | -11 | -12 | -22 | -26 | -27 | -29 | -31 | -31 |
| | | 20 | INDEX EMPERAT | 20 | 16. | ~ | COLD -6 | COLD | -15 | -18 | /-20 | -22 | -24 | -24 |
| | | 25 | ILL IN | 25 | 21 | | | -4 | -7 | -11 | -13 | -15 | -11- | -17 |
| | | 30 | WIND CHILL EQUIVALENT T | 30 | 27 | 16, | 11 | e | 0 | -2 | -4 | -4 | 91 | 0 -7 -17 -24 -31 -38 -47 -56 -63 -70 -79 -88 |
| | | 35 | WI (EQU | 35 | 33 | 21 | 16 | 12 | 7 | S | e | 1 | - | 0 |
| | | | t | MPH CALM | ъ | 10 | 12 | 20 | 25 | 30 | 35 | 40 | 45 | 50 |

with some of the answers and during and after World War II the Quartermaster Corps and the Medical Research Laboratory of the U.S. Army did a lot of research on it. A reasonably satisfactory solution has been found. The result can be expressed as a "Cooling Power of the Air" or "Wind-Chill Index" is preferred because wind and temperature are the variable considered. The "Wind Chill Index" is shown on the attached table.

VII. <u>BEEF CATTLE</u>

- A. Improving the Cow Herd.
 - 1. A constant effort is being made to improve the cow herd. The Station is pointing towards one of the best commercial cow herd in North Dakota. In order to reach this goal the following program has been developed.

a. Rigid culling of the cow herd geared towards eliminating the poor producers the late producers and those with defects that impair their productivity. This policy is followed going as far each year as the number of replacement heifers selected will permit and still keep the breeding herd up at least 100 cows.

b. All heifers saved for replacements are selected through performance testing program and from the top 50% by weight of the current year's crop of heifer calves. The replacement heifers to calve for the first time in 1970 weighed 930 pounds on February 4 which was before they were teo years old.

c. No cows are kept after they are ten years of age, unless they are exceptionally good producers and sound.

d. Cows that wean a light calf are culled at the earliest possible date.

e. Dry cows are culled as soon as it is determined that they are not going to calve during the current year.

B. Bulls selected

- 1. At the present time the following bulls are in service at the Dickinson Experiment Station.
 - a. TTT aniety, Number 11,643,725

Calved, April 3, 1961

Bred by Thor Tagestad, Towner, North Dakota

b. Husky Pioneer 314, Number 12,874,443

Calved, April 15, 1963

Bred by Tony Stroh, Killdeer, North Dakota

- c. Husky Pioneer 402, Number 13,351,427Calved, April 5, 1964Bred by Tony Stroh, Killdeer, North Dakota
- d. BR Mill Iron 7115, Number 14,701,709
 Calved March 22, 1967

Bred by Brooks Hereford Ranch, Burlington, North Dakota

e. BR Mill Iron 7179, Number 14,766,063

Calved May 2, 1967

Bred by Brooks Hereford Ranch, Burlington, North Dakota

f. A 1969 bull calf will be selected in 1970 from Brooks Hereford Ranch at Burlington, North Dakota. This bull will be selected on the basis of the gain for days of age, type, quality and ruggedness.

2. An effort has been made to increase the size and meatiness of our cows through the selection of the bulls used. The size, meatiness and weaning weight are essentials any breeder must consider an improving his herd. This becomes more necessary each year with the increasing overhead and narrow margins in the beef cattle enterprise.

C. Management of the Cow Herd.

1. Wintering the cow herd.

a. A comparison of soybean oil meal with Kedlor when used as a protein supplement in feeding straw to the cow herd. In this trial the following are taken into consideration:

- aa. Weight of cows at the start and finish of the winter feeding period.
- bb. Cow weights when calves are weaned.
- cc. Vigor of the calf at birth.
- dd. Death loss of the calves at birth.

Weight of calves at birth.

- ee. Weight of calves at weaning.
- 2. Improving reproductive performance.

Supplementing half of the cow herd with barley pellets to shorten the calving period. In this trial an effort is being made to determine if cows getting barley pellets and in a good gaining condition at the time of breeding will be more apt to conceive on the first heat cycle than those not receiving the supplement. In addition we are including the following.

- a. Determine if the supplement increases the milk flow enough to increase weaning weight of the calves.
- b. Change in body weight of the cows.

3. Wintering replacement heifers at a medium level of feed intake to gain one and one fourth pounds per head per day with and without bedding.

- D. Management of Calves at Weaning.
 - 1. Weaning and feeding a high energy ration to hold initial weaning weight and make additional gains for three weeks following weaning.
 - a. Value of "Red Nose" shots before weaning.
- E. Trials with Steers and Heifers being fattened.

1. Realizing that there is no one best to "feed" cattle, those fattened on trials at the Dickinson Experiment Station are fed on a either high roughage and low grain, or high grain and low roughage

rations properly balanced in each case. In both types of rations the cost of gains are about the same, with the gains being just a little faster when high grain and low roughage rations are fed. The main purpose of our feeding program is to use home grown feeds as the major part of the ration. This applies especially to roughage which might be wasted or sold at a price below what it would bring, if included in the ration and marketed as beef. No feeder can afford not to feed a balanced ration which besides the grain and roughage include adequate protein, minerals and vitamins. Consideration is also being given to management and housing problems.

- a. In our feeding program we are searching for reliable information on rate of gains, cost of gains, carcass grade and yield with regard to the following.
 - aa. Self-feeding a mixed roughage, grain ration as a complete ration, using North Dakota home grown feeds and minerals, but no protein supplement.
 - bb. Comparing MGA (Melengestrol Acetate) and Stilbestrol in fattening heifers.
 - cc. The value of de-worming North Dakota cattle in the feed lot.
 - dd. Economical shelters for wintering and fattening beef cattle.
 - ee. Feeding triticale as compared to barley for fattening beef cattle.
 - ff. Long and chopped hay for wintering beef animals.
 - gg. Implanting steers with stilbestrol during the nursing period until weaning.
 - hh. Different systems of wintering yearlings for dry lot finishing and pasture grazing followed by dry lot finishing.

VIII. SWINE IMPROVEMENT PROGAM

- A. Our effort is directed towards improving the meat qualities of our breeding herd of Yorkshires, along with gaining ability, efficiency of gain, and type. This is accomplished through a rigid program of selection. An effort is also being made to secure the best boars available for the herd improvement program.
 - 1. Boars used in our herd.
 - a. OAMC4 Model 297-404802 Farrowed July 26, 1964 Sire: OAMCO Model 65-28324583 Dam: OAMCI Miss Capre 18-324583 Bred by: Oklahoma State University
 - b. ISU6 White Flame 17-8 Farrowed May 26, 1966 Sire: HYP3 White Lightin' 12-12 377475 PR Dam: ISU3 Princess Blender 7-8 387854 CL PR Bred by: Iowa State University
 - c. ISU6 Rable Blend 11-6 Farrowed March 13, 1967 Sire: SSE4 The Rebel 391912CLCMS Dam: ISU4 Blended Beauty 1-7 390505 CL PR**** Bred by: Iowa State University

- d. DES8 Two
 - Farrowed February 25, 1968 Sire: ISU6 White Flame 17-8 Dam: DES6 One hundred Three 10 Fall 481517 Bred by: Dickinson Experiment Station
- d. DES8 Nineteen 2 Fall 558198
 Farrowed August 2, 1968
 Sire: ISU6 White Flame 17-8 461422 CL
 Dam: DES6 One hundred Three 10 Fall 481517
 Bred by: Dickinson Experiment Station
- 2. Swine production problems being studied.
 - a. Rations with varying levels of protein.
 - b. Effect of sire line on rate of gain and feed efficiency for both barrows and gilts.
 - c. The effect of sex on feed efficiency and rate of gain.
 - d. Comparison of pigs fed on pasture to those fed in dry lot with a cement floor.
 - e. New programs to be considered.
 - aa. The most economical swine operation including labor, housing and feeding in over-all swine production.
 - bb. Improving farrowing facilities.
 - cc. Control of disease.
 - dd. New rations.
 - ee. New pasture crops.
 - ff. Wind and snow protection for low cost housing.

Detailed reports of research in animal science, agronomy and range and pasture management are given in the following sections. Staff members as indicated are responsible for their respective research effort and report.

The general summary of Mr. Douglas' miscellaneous activities is included here. The summary of Mr. Conlon's miscellaneous activities is included in the section of agronomic investigations.

MEETINGS AND TOURS, 1969 Raymond J. Douglas

| | | Attendance |
|----------------|---|------------|
| January 9 | Dean Hazen-Meeting at Bismarck | 3 |
| January 23 | Ward County Agr. Action Days | |
| | Trials at Dickinson Experiment Station | 200 |
| January 28 | Morton County Agr Imp Ass'n | |
| | Care and Handling of Cow | 40 |
| January 31 | North Dakota Livestock Producers | |
| | "More Beef From Less Acreage | 28 |
| February 1 | Fairview Feeders Tour | |
| | "Care of the Cow-Calf Herd" | 200 |
| February 3 | Sertoma Club-"Work at Dickinosn Experiment Station" | 25 |
| February 4 | McKenzie County Livestock Association | |
| - | "Handling the Cow Herd" | 82 |
| February 12 | Hettinger-Sheep Day-attended | 225 |
| February 17 | Dunn County Vocational Agr. Group | |
| • | Tour of Station | 42 |
| February 19-20 | Fargo, North Dakota Experiment Station Conference | attended |
| March 4 | 4-H Foundation Meeting | 30 |
| March 9-10 | Valley City-North Dakota Winter Show | |
| March 13 | 4-H Meeting-Organization of Foundation Committee | |
| March 13 | Hakenstaat and SCS Personnel=Program Plan | |
| March 17 | Minot-Brook's Ranch Hereford Sale | |
| March 25-26 | Bismarck-Nitrogen Workshop | |
| May 1 | NDSU Memorial Foundation-Annual Meeting | 8 |
| May 8 | Dr. Wm Dinusson, Walter Rudy, Dr. Brutsman Station Trials | 3 |
| May 14 | Senior Citizens Seminar-Older workers at DES | 40 |
| May 16 | Tour of Station-St. Patrick's-fifth graders | 69 |
| June 6 | Area of Stock Judging-4-H | 46 |
| June 11 | Ridl Ranch-Helping get calf herd ready for summer | 6 |
| June 12-13 | Rabe Ranch-Helping get calf herd ready for summer | 15 |
| June 18 | Dr. Brutsman-weigh cattle, make worm egg count | |
| June 18 | SCS Tour-Farm Judging | |
| July 14 | Hettinger Off-Station Crops Day | |
| • | "Livestock Program at DES | 30 |
| July 16 | Crops Day at DES | |
| 2 | "Fertilizer and Tillage Practices | 250 |
| July 23 | District Livestock Judging Contest | 80 |
| July 27 | Crops Day at Beach Off-Station Trials | |
| | "Fertilizer Trials" | 60 |
| July 30 | Crops Day at Killdeer Off-Station Trials | |
| | "Fertilizer Trials" | 20 |
| August 27 | Soil Conservation Service-Tour of Station | 4 |

Meetings & tours continued, 1969

| | | Attendance |
|--------------------|--|------------|
| September 2,3,4 | Agricultural Advisory Council | |
| - | Prison and Training School | |
| September 23,24,25 | Agricultural Advisory Council | |
| • · · · | Jamestown Hospital, Soldiers Home at Lisbon | |
| | Retarded Persons Hospital | 400 |
| September 29, 30 | North Dakota Hereford Tour | |
| October 7 | Dr. Wm. Dinusson "Plans for 1969 Trials | |
| October 8 | Schnell's Livestock Market-Pre-Conditioning Calves | attended |
| October 9 | Tour of Livestock Projects-Dcikinson Central | 24 |
| | High School Agriculture Class | |
| October 22 | Agricultural Advisory Council | |
| | "Discussing Final Report" | 10 |
| October 24 | Devils Lake-Ramsey County Livestock Breeders | |
| | "Improving our Livestock" | 76 |
| November 1 | Beef Carcass Evaluation-attended | 80 |
| November 5 | Dr. Wm. Dinusson-Aided in planning and starting trials | |
| November 5 | Slope Seed Company | 60 |
| December 3 | Livestock Research Roundup | 1200 |

RADIO, 1969 Raymong J. Douglas

| Date | Program |
|-------------|--|
| January 10 | Replacement Value of Barley |
| January 24 | Grazing Capacity of Grass-Native and Tame |
| February 7 | Weather Report for 1968 |
| February 21 | Care of Sow Before and After Farrowing |
| March 14 | Treating Cattle for Lice |
| March 17 | Grass Fertilization |
| April 4 | Fertilizing Grass |
| April 18 | Our Best Roughage Crops |
| May 2 | Importance of Breeding Season in Beef Production |
| May 23 | Livestock Trials in Progress |
| June 6 | Crops Day at Station |
| August 1 | Roughing Steers Through the Winter for Good Gains on Grass |
| August 22 | Wintering Beef Cattle on Straw |
| September 5 | Improving Beef Production |
| October 10 | Red Nose Shots and High Energy Rations for Calves |
| November 7 | Livestock Research Roundup-December 3 |
| November 28 | Program for Livestock Research Roundup |
| December 19 | Self-Fedding for Profit |

| Date 1969 | Farm visits | No. tours | Attendance at meetings | Station calls | Radio talks | News Articles | Meetings attended |
|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------------|
| January | 0 | 0 | 271 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| February | 6 | 1 | 574 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 6 |
| March | 0 | 0 | 30 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 6 |
| April | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| May | 0 | 1 | 120 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| June | 12 | 1 | 67 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| July | 0 | 4 | 440 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| August | 0 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| September | 3 | 3 | 430 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| October | 2 | 1 | 110 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 7 |
| November | 0 | 0 | 140 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| December | 1 | 1 | 1200 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 24 | 13 | 3386 | 141 | 18 | 2 | 47 |

GENERAL SUMMARY OF MISCELLANEOUS ACTIVITIES OF RAYMOND J. DOUGLAS

REPORT OF

LIVESTOCK INVESTIGATIONS

DICKINSON EXPERIMENT STATION

DICKINSON, NORTH DAKOTA

1969

by

RAYMOND J. DOUGLAS and JAMES LEE NELSON

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| Wintering Beef Cows on Hay or Straw | 1 |
|--|----|
| Supplementing Cows with Barley Pellets to Improve Reproductive Performance | 3 |
| Effect of Impainting Nursing Steer Calves with Stilbestrol. | 5 |
| High Energy Rations for Calves | 7 |
| Self-feeding a Mixed Ration to Beef Steers form Weaning to Market | 9 |
| Comparing MGA and Stilbestrol for Fattening Heifers. | 11 |
| Chopped Hay vs. Natural Unchopped Hay | 13 |
| Feeding Triticale in a Fattening Ration to beef Cattle | 15 |
| Systems of Producing Yearlings | 17 |
| Effects of Using Thiabendazole to Control Cattle Worms in the Feedlot | 21 |
| Hog Feeding Trials 1968-1969 | 23 |
| Effect of Varying Protein Levels in Swine Rations | 24 |
| Effect of Sire Lines on Feed Efficiency and Rate of Gain of Swine | 27 |
| Meetings and Tours, 1969 | 30 |
| Radio, 1969 | 31 |
| Summary | 32 |

WINTERING BEEF COWS ON HAY OR STRAW

Cow herds have been wintered on a straw with varying amounts being fed in the ration and with varying results.

In December, 1965 a trial was started to access the value of wheat straw when utilized by pregnant beef cows during the winter months (December-March).

The Dickinson Experiment Station cow herd was split by age into two lots. Each lot initially included heifers that would calve in the spring as two-year olds. After the second year the heifers were not included because they were unable to compete with the cows for proper development and condition when the ration fed was limited.

Each year, the hay-lot was fed 20 pounds per head per day of crested bromegrass hay plus minerals while the straw-lot cows were fed 7 pounds of crested bromegrass hay, 1 pound of soybean oil meal, minerals and wheat straw free choice.

Beginning the first of February each year, both lots received two pounds of barley plus 10,0000 International Units of Vitamin A per head per day. In mid-March, the straw and soybean meal were removed from the one ration and the hay or hay plus silage allowance increased to 20 pounds. The cows started calving the last week in March each year.

| | | | Hay Lot | | |
|------------------------|---------|---------|---------|------------|-----------|
| | 1965-66 | 1966-67 | 1967-68 | 1968-69 | 4-Yr Avg. |
| No. cows | 52 | 49 | 42 | 43 | |
| Avg. initial wt. (Dec) | 1016.1 | 1047.7 | 1026.1 | 1172.7 | 1065.7 |
| Avg. (May) wt. | 1032.6 | 1009.8 | 980.4 | 971.0 | 998.5 |
| Winter wt. chcange | +16.5 | -35.9 | -45.7 | -201.7 | -66.7 |
| Avg. Fall (Oct) wt. | 1101.8 | 1116.8 | 1113.1 | 1140.0 | 1117.9 |
| Avg. summer gain | 69.2 | 107.0 | 132.7 | 169.0 | 119.5 |
| Avg. wt. change | | | | | |
| (Dec-Oct) | 85.7 | 71.1 | 87.0 | -32.7 | 52.8 |
| Feed cost/hd | \$32.28 | \$33.13 | \$34.33 | \$30.71 | 52.8 |
| Avg. calf birth wt. | 69.5 | 69.6 | 74.2 | 75.9 | 72.3 |
| Avg. calf weaning wt. | 349.0 | 380.9 | 389.3 | 393.0 | 378.1 |
| Conception Rate | | Bre | d In | | |
| Cows and Heifers | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 3-yr. Avg. | - |
| 1 st Cycle | 30 | 26 | 25 | 27 | |
| 2 nd Cycle | 11 | 10 | 14 | 12 | |
| 3 Cycle | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 | |

Table 1. Four year summary of the performance of beef cows on hay or hay and straw.

| | Hay and Straw Lot | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|---------|---------|------------|-----------|--|--|--|
| | 1965-66 | 1966-67 | 1967-68 | 1968-69 | 4-Yr Avg. | | | |
| No. cows | 56 | 48 | 42 | 40 | | | | |
| Avg. initial wt. (Dec) | 1026.8 | 1042.5 | 994.4 | 1177.4 | 1060.3 | | | |
| Avg. (May) wt. | 994.6 | 977.3 | 922.5 | 978.8 | 968.3 | | | |
| Winter wt. chcange | -32.2 | -65.2 | -71.9 | -198.6 | -92.0 | | | |
| Avg. Fall (Oct) wt. | 1078.5 | 1115.8 | 1068.8 | 1138.8 | 1100.5 | | | |
| Avg. summer gain | 83.9 | 138.5 | 146.3 | 160.0 | 132.2 | | | |
| Avg. wt. change | | | | | | | | |
| (Dec-Oct) | 51.7 | 73.3 | 74.4 | -39.6 | 40.2 | | | |
| Feed cost/hd | \$33.62 | \$30.28 | \$33.19 | \$28.24 | 31.3 | | | |
| Avg. lbs. straw fed. | 13 | 8.3 | 10.1 | 10.5 | 10.5 | | | |
| Avg. calf birth wt. | 67.2 | 69.8 | 73.5 | 74.7 | 71.3 | | | |
| Avg. calf weaning wt. | 354.5 | 385.1 | 384.6 | 382.5 | 376.7 | | | |
| Cows and Heifers | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 3-yr. Avg. | _ | | | |
| 1 st Cycle | 29 | 28 | 23 | 27 | | | | |
| 2 nd Cycle | 11 | 4 | 14 | 10 | | | | |
| 3 Cycle | 3 | 7 | 1 | 5 | | | | |

Summary:

Beef cows wintered on hay lost weight in two out of four years during the winter while those wintered on onethird hay and two-thirds straw lost weight every winter. The hay lot lost an average of -66.7 pounds with a range of from a +16.5 to -210.7 pounds. The straw lot lost an average of -92.0 pounds with a range of from -32.2 to -198.6pounds.

On the average, the straw fed lots outgained the hay lots an average of 22.7 pounds during the summer grazing period. Both lots conceived and dropped their calves with equal regularity and there was little difference in weaning weights between lots.

When feeding cows straw, it is advisable to chop it to prevent waste and encourage a greater intake. First calf heifers and small young cows should be fed separately in order to give them an equal opportunity to feed.

Four year results show that up to two-thirds of the hay in a wintering ration can be replaced by wheat straw plus supplemental protein without loss of the cows is not detrimental if the cows are in good condition at the start of the wintering period.

SUPPLEMENTING COWS WITH BARLEY PELLETS TO IMPROVE REPRODUCTIVE PERFORMANCE

This trial was started in the spring of 1967 to evaluate the practice of supplementing grazing cows with pelleted barley for approximately thirty days prior to breeding. This evaluation includes both reproductive performance and milk production as measured by calf weight.

The station cow herd was equally divided into two groups. These Hereford cows and heifers were turned on fertilized (25ϕ actual N) crested wheatgrass pasture on May 15^{th} in 1969. On June 2^{nd} , one group was supplemented with 3 pounds per head per day a 14% protein barley pellet. This supplementation wad continued at this rate until June 26, 1969, a period of 25 days. The pellets cost \$68 per ton delivered or 3.4 dents per pound. Thus the cost per supplemented cow was \$2.55 extra for feed. The cows and their calves were weighed May 15^{th} , June 26th, and October 17^{th} . The results of this year and the trial to date are shown in the following table.

| _ | 19 | 968 | 19 | 969 | _ | |
|-------------------------------------|------|---------|------|---------|-------|--|
| | Cows | Heifers | Cows | Heifers | Total | |
| Cows and heifers without supplement | | | | | | |
| Settled 1 st cycle | 15 | 5 | 15 | 4 | 39 | |
| Settled 2 nd cycle | 8 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 24 | |
| Settled after 2 nd cycle | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | |
| Cows and Heifers fed supplement | | | | | | |
| Settled 1 st cycle | 24 | 6 | 17 | 5 | 52 | |
| Settled 2 nd cycle | 4 | - | 10 | 2 | 16 | |
| Settled after 2 nd cycle | 3 | - | 2 | - | 5 | |

Table 2. Breeding record of cows and heifers on spring pasture with and without supplemental feeding.

Table 3. Record of performance of cows and heifers on spring pasture with and without supplemental feeding.

| | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 3-Yr. Avg. |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| | | Weights of animals | without supplement | t |
| Avg. initial cow wt. | 991.2 | 955.7 | 941.2 | 962.7 |
| Avg. cow wt. end of feeding | 1070.2 | 1028.8 | 976.1 | 1025.0 |
| Avg. cow wt. at weaning | 1121.1 | 1092.1 | 1089.3 | 1100.8 |
| Avg. cow wt. change | +129.9 | +136.4 | +148.0 | 138.1 |
| Avg. calf initial wt. | 182.8 | 128.4 | 115.2 | 142.1 |
| Avg. calf wt. at weaning | 389.0 | 391.6 | 393.3 | 391.3 |
| Avg. calf wt. gain | 206.2 | 263.2 | 278.1 | 249.2 |

| | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 3-Yr. Avg. |
|-----------------------------|--------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| | | Weights of suppl | emented animals | |
| Avg. initial cow wt. | 973.0 | 952.6 | 953.5 | 959.7 |
| Avg. cow wt. end of feeding | 1050.8 | 1042.8 | 1038.5 | 1044.0 |
| Avg. cow wt. at weaning | 1105.4 | 1095.3 | 1117.1 | 1105.9 |
| Avg. cow wt. change | 133.4 | 142.7 | 163.6 | 146.6 |
| Avg. calf initial wt. | 179.1 | 124.8 | 117.9 | 140.6 |
| Avg. calf wt. at weaning | 382.3 | 378.6 | 396.0 | 385.6 |
| Avg. calf wt. gain | 203.2 | 253.8 | 277.7 | 244.9 |

Table 3. Record of performance of cows and heifers on spring pasture with and without supplemental feeding continued.

Summary:

The number of animals in this trial is limiting, the breeding record of cows receiving supplemental feed was better in both 1968 and 1969. Figured on a percentage basis for the two year period, 71 percent of the supplemented cows settled on the first cycle and 22 percent settled on the second cycle. This compares with 55 percent on the first cycle and 34 percent on the second cycle for those not getting supplemental feed.

The supplemented cows gained more weight during the spring and summer grazing period. However, this gain was not shown to produce any additional milk as shown by their calves weaning weights.

EFFECT OF IMPLEMENTING NURSING STEER CALVES WITH STILBESTROL

Previous work at this station and other stations has shown a definite advantage in weight gain and feed efficiency when using stilbestrol in beef steers from weaning to market. However, the effects of the use of stilbestrol with nursing calves has not been determined.

A trial to determine the value of stilbestrol implants with steer calves was initiated in June, 1967, and was continued in the summer of 1968 and 1969. Half of the steer calves born at the station were implanted with 12 mg. of stilbestrol in 1967 and 1968, and 15 mg. of stilbestrol in 1969. The calves were allotted so equal age and weight was maintained between treatments. All calves were individually weighed at the beginning of the trial in June, mid-August and at weaning in early October. The cows and calves grazed a western wheatgrass-needle and thread type native range typical to the area, with adequate water and minerals free choice. Three years results are tabulated in table 4.

| | Year | Avg. No. head | Avg. June wt. | Avg. October weaning wt. | Avg. Summer wt. | Days on trial | Avg. daily gain |
|----------------|------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| | 1967 | 27 | 185.9 | 396.9 | 211.0 | 119 | 1.77 |
| No Stilbestrol | 1968 | 23 | 173.7 | 382.2 | 208.5 | 110 | 1.90 |
| | 1969 | 21 | 179.8 | 383.6 | 203.8 | 113 | 1.80 |
| 3-Yr. Avg. | | 71 | 179.8 | 387.6 | 207.8 | 114 | 1.82 |
| Stilbestrol | 1967 | 27 | 182.2 | 390.2 | 208.0 | 119 | 1.75 |
| implants | 1968 | 23 | 173.7 | 385.7 | 212.2 | 110 | 1.93 |
| | 1969 | 19 | 180.0 | 399.7 | 219.7 | 113 | 1.94 |
| 3-Yr. Avg. | | 69 | 178.6 | 391.9 | 213.3 | 114 | 1.87 |

Table 4. Three year results obtained by implanting steer calves with stilbestrol.

Summary:

There was no significant difference in gain for the calves implanted with 12 mg. stilbestrol in 1967 and in 1968. Calves implanted with 15 mg. stilbestrol in 1969 made gains that were significantly better than the calves not implanted. Difference in favor of implants in 1969 was .14 pounds per head per day.

This trial indicated that implanting nursing steer calves can increase gains.

Additional work will be needed to determine the best amount of stilbestrol, but this trial shows that the amount used not be less than 15 mg.

HIGH ENERGY RATIONS FOR CALVES

This trial was designed to measure the performance of calves fed a high energy ration for a three week period following weaning. Also an evaluation of vaccinating for <u>Infectious Bovine Rhinotracheitis</u> (Red Nose) was made by vaccinating every other calf 10 days before weaning.

The calves were weaned on October 16th in 1969 and on the 17th in 1969. They were then divided by sex into lots and started on a ration of three pounds of whole oats, one-half pound soybean meal and 300 mg. of terramycin crujmbles per head per day plus crested-bromegrass hay free choice. The oats and soybean oil meal were gradually increased so that at the end of the period each year the calves were receiving five pounds whole oats and one pound of soybean oil meal per head per day.

| _ | Steers | | | | Heifers | | |
|---------------------|---------|---------|---------------|---------|---------|---------------|--|
| | 1968 | 1969 | 2-Yr. Avg. | 1968 | 1969 | 2-Yr. Avg. | |
| Days fed | 20 | 17 | | 20 | 17 | | |
| No. of head | 48 | 39 | 87 | 49 | 54 | 103 | |
| Avg. Oct. wt. | 381.6 | 386.0 | 383.8 | 370.5 | 382.5 | 376.5 | |
| Avg. Nov. wt. | 403.2 | 414.4 | 408.8 | 387.6 | 404.4 | 396.0 | |
| Avg. wt. gain | 21.6 | 28.4 | 25.0 | 17.0 | 21.9 | 19.5 | |
| Avg. daily gain | 1.08 | 1.67 | 1.38 | 0.85 | 1.29 | 1.07 | |
| Avg. daily ration | | | | | | | |
| Brome-crested hay | 4.2 | 7.1 | 5.7 | 4.2 | 6.2 | 5.2 | |
| Whole oats | 3.8 | 4.0 | 3.9 | 3.8 | 4.1 | 4.0 | |
| Soybean oil meal | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | |
| Terramycin crumbles | 350 mg | 250 mg | 300 mg | 350 mg | 250 mg | 300 mg | |
| Feed cost/cwt gain | \$15.07 | \$10.33 | \$12.70 | \$18.94 | \$13.32 | \$16.13 | |
| Feed cost/hd | \$3.25 | \$2.99 | \$3.12 | \$3.23 | \$2.88 | \$3.05 | |

Table 5. Two year average performance of calves fed a high energy ration for a three week post-weaning period.

Summary:

The calves responded well to the high energy rations gaining an average of 25 pounds for the steers and 19.5 pounds for the heifers in 1969. For the two years, the steers gained 1.38 pounds and the heifers 1.07 pounds per head per day.

Feed consumption was nearly equal for the steers and heifers with the cost of gai nearly 4 cents cheaper for the steers. The feed cost per head for the steers was \$3.12 and for the heifers \$3.06 per head.

During the three weeks feeding period there was no signs of shipping fever or other respiratory ailments. There appeared to be no advantage in this trial for vaccination for "red nose".

When feeding a high energy ration, a vaccination for enterotoxemia would be a recommended practice.

SELF-FEEDING A MIXED RATION TO BEST STEERS FROM A WEANING TO MARKET

A trial was initiated in November, 1968 to determine the feasibility of self-feeding a mixed ration to steers from weaning to market. The ration fed was a mixture of grain and dry roughage 50:50 by weight with minerals fed at .2 pound per head per day. All feed was processed through a portable grinder-mixer using a one inch screen for the roughage and a three sixteenths inch screen for the grain. The roughage used was a mixture of crested wheatgrass hay, wheat straw and alfalfa. The grain was barley. No supplement was added to either ration. One ration fed was 50 per cent barley, 46 per cent tame hay, and 4 per cent alfalfa with a three part di calcium phosphate, one part trace mineral salt mixture added to the ration so each animal would get .2 pound per head per day.

The other ration fed contained 50 per cent barley, 21 per cent tame hay, 25 per cent wheat straw, and 4 per cent alfalfa by weight, plus the same amount of mineral mixture.

All feed was fed through a 2 ton capacity, straight sided self feeder, that allowed one foot of trough per head. The steers were Herefords, fed from approximately 350 to 1030 pounds. They were sold on grade and yield with an average grade of choice. The results are summarized in table 5.

| | Barley & tame hay | Barley-hay & straw |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| No. head | 8 | 8 |
| Avg. initial wt. | 355.0 | 355.6 |
| Avg. final wt. | 1033.8 (Oct 1 st) | 1038.1 (Oct 29 th) |
| Avg. gain | 678.8 | 682.5 |
| Days fed | 330 | 358 |
| Average daily gain | 2.06 | 1.91 |
| Cost/cwt gain | \$13.26 | \$13.68 |
| Cost/hd | \$89.97 | \$93.36 |
| Ration per day in pounds per head | | |
| Alfalfa | 0.68 | 0.70 |
| Crested-brome hay | 8.38 | 3.96 |
| Wheat straw | - | 4.62 |
| Barley | 9.06 | 9.29 |
| Mineral mix | 0.20 | 0.20 |
| Total per head per day | 18.32 lbs | 18.77 lbs |

Table 6. Gains, costs and rations in the self feeding trial on beef steers from weaning to market.

Summary:

Both mixed rations gave good, economical gains with the barley-hay ration showing a 0.15 pound per head per day faster gain. These steers were more efficient with a saving of 42 cents per hundredweight gain. It required an extra 28 days feeding to get the straw-fed steers to the same slaughter weight.

There was very little health problem using this method of feeding, with no problems with bloat, founder or animals going off feed. The cost per hundredweight gain could be reduced in the lot containing straw if a lower value was placed on the straw.

COMPARING MGA AND STILBESTROL FOR FATTENING HEIFERS

MGA (Melengestrol Acetate) is a progesterone-like compound effective in suppressing estrus in beef cattle when administered at levels of 0.4 mg. per head per day. Recent experiments have also shown growth stimulation and increased feed efficiency using MGA.

Diethyl-stilbestrol (Stilbestrol) has also improved rate of gain and improved feed efficiency when used in feed lot steers. However, the results have been erratic when used with heifers.

This trial was initiated in January, 1969 to study the response of heifers treated with either 0.4 mg MGA or implanted with 15 mg stilbestrol from weaning to slaughter.

Twenty four head of Hereford heifers were randomly allotted to three lots and fed a similar ration. The MGA heifers received 0.4 mg of MGA per head per day mixed with their supplement.

One lot of heifers was implanted with 15 mg stilbestrol initially and reimplanted with 15 mg on May 5, 1969.

A control lot received netierh MGA or stilbestrol. All heifers were handled in the same manner and fed the same ration.

Results and rations fed are shown in the following tables. The heifers were sold on a grade and yield basis after 244 days feeding, with 87.5 per cent grading choice.

| | | 15 mg. | |
|-------------------------------|---------------|-------------|---------|
| | MGA | Stilbestrol | Check |
| No. head | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Initial (Jan 30) wt. | 434.4 | 435.8 | 434.4 |
| Final (Oct 1) wt. | 920.6 | 888.8 | 905.5 |
| Total gain per hd. | 486.2 | 453.2 | 468.1 |
| Days fed | 244 | 244 | 244 |
| Avg. daily gain | 1.99 | 1.86 | 1.92 |
| Avg. daily ration (pounds) | | | |
| Corn silage | 34.6 | 34.6 | 34.1 |
| Barley | 6.8 | 6.8 | 6.8 |
| Minerals | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Supplement | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| Cost/cwt gain | \$13.11 | \$15.10 | \$14.54 |
| Carcass Grade-24 head. (21 ch | noice, 3 good | | |
| Carcass Value-Average \$214.4 | 49 | | |

Table 7. Comparison of MGA and Stilbestrol for fattening heifers.

Summary:

The sMGA as fed was 100 per cent effective in controlling estrus in the heifers with no visible signs of heat observed. These heifers also gained 1.99 pounds per head per day the fastest of three lots. They were also more efficient, costing \$1.45 per hundredweight gain less than the control heifers.

The heifers implanted with stilbestrol had the poorest gain and highest cost per hundred gain, \$0.56 per hundredweight gain than the control heifers.

CHOPPED HAY VS. NATURAL UNCHOPPED HAY

A trial was started in November, 1966 to compare feeding two forms of hay to replacement heiders. The Hereford heifer calves used in this trial were randomly allotted into two lots in November of each year at an initial weight of about 400 pounds.

Both lots were fed crested wheatgrass-bromegrass hay on a free choice basis. In one lot the hay was feed in its natural long form, while in the other lot it was chopped through a one inch screen in a hammermill. In addition to the crested-brome hay, the ration for both lots included alfalfa hay, dry rolled barley and minerals.

In 1966-67, a small amount of corn silage and soybean oilmeal was also included in the ration. Cost of chopping was figured against the one lot as \$2 per ton.

| | | | 11 | 11 \$ | | | |
|--------------------|---------|--|---------|---------|--|---------|--|
| | | Natural Unchopped Hay Pounds per head per day | | | Chopped Hay Pounds per head per day | | |
| | 1966-67 | 1967-68 | 1968-69 | 1966-67 | 1967-68 | 1968-69 | |
| Crested brome hay | 9.8 | 12.6 | 10.7 | 10.8 | 13.7 | 13.6 | |
| Rolled barley | 2.9 | 2.0 | 2.76 | 2.9 | 2.0 | 2.0 | |
| Alfalfa hay | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | |
| Silage | 3.0 | - | - | 3.0 | - | - | |
| Soybean oil meal | 0.69 | - | - | 0.69 | - | - | |
| Minerals | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | |
| Feed cost/hd | \$38.05 | \$28.78 | \$28.84 | \$42.51 | \$32.74 | \$33.21 | |
| Feed cost/cwt gain | \$14.53 | \$14.23 | \$14.10 | \$15.99 | \$12.68 | \$13.89 | |

Table 8. Rations and feed cost in the trial comparing chopped and unchopped hay.

| | | Natural Unchopped Hay | | | Chopped Hay | | | |
|---------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|-------------|---------|---------|--------------|
| | 1966-67 | 1967-68 | 1968-69 | 3-Yr Avg. | 1966-67 | 1967-68 | 1968-69 | 3-Yr Avg. |
| Avg. initial wt. | 385.9 | 388.6 | 416.4 | 397.0 | 374.5 | 394.5 | 413.6 | 394.2 |
| Avg. final wt. | 647.7 | 590.9 | 620.9 | 619.8 | 640.5 | 652.7 | 652.7 | 648.6 |
| Avg. gain | 261.8 | 202.3 | 204.5 | 222.8 | 266.0 | 258.2 | 239.1 | 254.4 |
| Days fed | 195 | 163 | 170 | 176 | 195 | 163 | 170 | 176 |
| Avg. daily gain | 1.34 | 1.24 | 1.20 | 1.27 | 1.36 | 1.58 | 1.41 | 1.45 |

Table 9. Summary of weights and gains in the trial comparing chopped and unchopped hay.

Summary:

These data show that in two out of three years feeding chopped hay resulted in appreciably higher daily gains. Average daily gain for the animals fed chopped hay was .183 pounds per head higher over the entire three year period.

Chopped hay increased costs an additional \$4.26 per head for the average wintering period of 176 days.

Cost per hundredweight gain was decreased by ten cents per hundredweight when chopped hay was fed.

Animals fed chopped hay ate more hay. The increased intake of chopped hay averaged .94 pound per head per day over the three year period.

When fed to replacement calves the additional cost per head would be difficult to justify. The heifers eating unchopped hay made an entirely adequate daily gain of 1.27 pounds.

Chopping hay does not change its quality. Advantage result in increased consumption and reduced waste. This shows up as increased gain and improved feed efficiency. However, it extremely poor quality hay is chopped and fed, digestive problems and lower gains can result because the animals cannot sort chopped hay.

FEEDING TRITICALE IN A FATTENING RATION TO BEEF CATTLE

This trial compares triticale with barley as a source of energy in a high roughage ration. Heifers used in this trial were fed from 375 to 900 pounds in 302 days.

Triticale was fed as a dry rolled feed in composition with dry rolled barley. The triticale and barley were analyzed as follows:

| | Percent Dry Matter | Percent Ash | Percent Fiber | Percent Lignin | Percent Protein | Wt./bu |
|-----------|-----------------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------|
| Triticale | 89.63 | 2.46 | 6.05 | 2.40 | 16.75 | 48# |
| Barley | 90.00 | 2.21 | 8.45 | 1.65 | 12.80 | 48# |

Animals in both lots were sheltered in a slatted windbreak made of 1 X 6 inch boards 9 feet high spaced 1.5 inches apart. Each lot was provided with adequate summer shade. The average ration, gains and feed costs are summarized in the following tables.

| Table 10. | Average | daily | ration | in | pounds. |
|-----------|-----------|-------|--------|----|---------|
| 14010 10. | 11, enage | auiry | ration | | poundo. |

| | Triticale | Barley |
|----------------------------|-----------|--------|
| Average daily ration (lbs) | | |
| Triticale | 5.95 | - |
| Barley | - | 6.10 |
| Soybean oil meal | 0.50 | 0.50 |
| Minerals | 0.20 | 0.20 |
| Corn silage | 29.20 | 30.10 |
| Alfalfa hay | 1.60 | 1.60 |

| | BarleyTriticale | Triticale |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------|
| No. head | 7 | 8 |
| Avg. initial wt. | 374.3 | 372.6 |
| Avg. final wt. | 917.9 | 856.3 |
| Days fed | 302 | 302 |
| Avg. daily gain | 1.80 | 1.59 |
| Avg. hot wt. | \$47.0 | \$11.5 |
| Avg. dressing percent | 59.53 | 59.67 |
| Avg. conformation | 10.43 | 10.00 |
| USDA grade | 9.00 | 8.53 |
| Loin eye sq. inches | 11.86 | 11.21 |

Table 11. Summary of weight, gains, dressing percent and carcass comparison.

Table 12. Feed cost per head per day.

| | I Triticale | | | II Barley | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------------|---------|--|
| | Pounds Ce | Pounds Cents | | | Pounds Cents | | |
| Triricale | (5.95) | (1.77) | =10.532 | | | | |
| Barley | | | | (6.10) | (1.77) | =10.797 | |
| Soybean oil meal | (0.50) | (4.5) | =2.250 | (0.50) | (4.5) | =2.250 | |
| Minerals | (0.20) | (3.67) | =0.734 | (0.20) | (3.67) | =0.734 | |
| Corn silage | (29.2) | (0.36) | =10.512 | (30.1) | (0.36) | =10.836 | |
| Alfalfa hay | (1.6) | (1.25) | =2.150 | (1.6) | (1.25) | =2.150 | |
| Rolling | (5.95) | (0.1) | =0.595 | (6.1) | (0.1) | =0.610 | |
| Total cost per head per day | | | 26.773 | | | 27.377 | |
| Average daily gain | | | 1.59 | | | 1.80 | |
| Average cost per lb. g | ain | | 16.84¢ | | | 15.21¢ | |

Summary:

In this trial, triticale is not equal barley as a feed grain even though it had approximately 4 per cent more protein. Gains on barley were .21 pound per head per day faster, with a feed saving pf \$1.63 per hundredweight gain, or about \$8 per head for about \$00 pounds gain.

The triticale fed contained ergot, which could explain the poor gains and lower feed efficiency. The triticale fed was definately lacking in palatability, with the heifers not as interested in eating as compared to those fed barley.

SYSTEMS OF PRODUCING YEARLINGS

The beef cattle industry in western North Dakota is primarily a cow-calf operation with a high percentage of the calves sold out-of-state at weaning.

This trial was designed to study the economics and feasibility of producing yearlings for sale or to be finished for slaughter. The production of yearlings to be sold, or as finished cattle would increase the total income by utilizing local grains and roughage to good advantage.

This trial utilized 128 Hereford steer calves from the station herd. There were eight lots of eight steers in both years. The trial was divided into two phases, a wintering phase and a summer finishing phase.

In the wintering phase, the calves were wintered to gain either 0.75 pound per head per day (low level) or 1.25 pound per head per day (moderate level). The wintering phase lasted an average of 184 days.

During the wintering phase, the calves were fed about 20-25 pounds corn silage, 4 pounds crested wheatgrass hay, 0.2 pound minerals, with rolled barley, (approximately 2 pounds) for the lots wintered at a moderate level to give desired rate of gain.

The results of the wintering phases are shown in table 13.

| | Low Level | | | Moderate Level | | |
|------------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------------|----------------|---------|-----------------|
| | 1967-68 | 1968-69 | 2-Yr. Avg. | 1967-68 | 1968-69 | 2-Yr. Avg. |
| Total hd. | 32 | 32 | 64 | 32 | 32 | 64 |
| Avg. initial wt. | 395.2 | 415.8 | 405.5 | 398.4 | 415.8 | 407.1 |
| Avg. May 9 th wt. | 499.7 | 537.8 | 518.8 | 640.9 | 636.6 | 638.8 |
| Avg. winter gain/hd | 104.5 | 122.0 | 113.3 | 242.5 | 220.8 | 231.8 |
| Days fed | 190 | 197 | 193 | 190 | 197 | 193 |
| Avg. daily gain ration | 0.550 | 0.619 | 0.585 | 1.276 | 1.122 | 1.197 |
| Crested wheatgrass | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 |
| Corn silage | 18.7 | 21.8 | 20.3 | 21.6 | 22.9 | 22.2 |
| Soybean oil meal | 0.28 | - | 0.28 <u>1</u> / | 0.28 | - | 0.28 <u>1</u> / |
| Rolled barley | - | 0.57 | 0.57 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 2.1 |
| Minerals | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Avg. feed cost/hd/day | \$0.125 | \$0.134 | | \$0.175 | \$0.168 | |
| Cost/cwt gain | \$22.69 | \$21.68 | | \$13.73 | \$14.95 | |
| Combined avg. cost | \$22 | 2.15 | | \$14.31 | | |

Table 13. Producing Yearlings.

 $\underline{1}$ one year average

From this table, we can clearly see the moderate level of wintering (1.2 pounds per head per day) was superior to the low level (0.6 pound per head per day), from an economic standpoint. It cost \$22.15 per hundredweight gain at the moderate level. Thus a savings of \$7.83 per hundredweight was realized by feeding for moderate gains. Calves wintered at low levels have the same maintenance requirements as those wintered at a moderate level. By increasing the feed per animal, this cost is spread over more pounds gain and hence reduces the average cost per hundredweight gain.

Following the wintering phase, half the calves (2 lots from each wintering level) were turned out an excellent crested wheatgrass pasture. The rest of the calves were kept in dry lot and fed with high silage or high barley rations. After about 90 days on pasture, half the steers with equal numbers from each of the wintering levels were returned to dry lot and finished on a full feed of rolled barley and limited corn silage. Those steers remaining on grass were supplemented with one pound rolled barley per hundredweight body weight until the grass was entirely utilized. They were then placed in dry lot and finished on barley and corn silage.

At the time the first steers came off grass, the two lots in dry lot getting a high silage ration were switched to a high barley-low silage ration and finished.

Table 14 shows the results of two years' of feeding.

From the table we see the number of days on feed varied from 350 days to 406 days. Average daily gains also varied a low 1.47 pounds to a high of 1.86 pounds per head per day.

Utilizing pasture the feed costs were very economical (under \$13.00 per hundredweight) but the feeding time was extended from 11 to 66 days longer depending in wintering level in phase one. Summary:

Wintering calves to gain less than 1.25 pounds per head per day is economical since cost pound of gain is greatly increased.

Good pasture will reduce the cost of feeding and not overly extend the feeding period when used for 60-90 days. Extending the use of pasture by supplementation with barley did not greatly affect the feed cost but this method did extend the feeding period to about two months.

In dry lot, the use of a high roughage ration early in the finishing phase did not reduce average daily gain but did reduce feed costs slightly.

Production of yearling cattle for sale or to be fed for market appears to have sound economic justification.

| Table 14. | Systems | of prod | ucing v | earlings. |
|------------|---------|---------|----------|-----------|
| 14010 1 1. | Systems | or prou | a chig j | curnings. |

| | Full Feed In Dry Lot <u>2-Yr. Avg.</u> Wintered | | Full Fee <u>2-Yr</u> | Full Feed-Dru Lot+ Fu2-Yr. Avg.2-Yi | | / Pasture II Feed <u>: Avg.</u> ntered | + Fu <u>2-Y</u> i | Pasture + Grain + Full Feed <u>2-Yr. Avg</u> Wintered | |
|-------------------------|--|----------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|---|----------------------|--|--|
| | Low | Moderate | Low | Moderate | Low | Moderate | Low | Moderate | |
| No. hd. | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | |
| Avg. initial wt. | 401.6 | 407.8 | 407.3 | 407.2 | 407.2 | 406.9 | 405.6 | 407.7 | |
| Avg. May wt. | 515.3 | 630.6 | 515.3 | 632.2 | 526.9 | 652.5 | 517.5 | 641.0 | |
| Avg. final wt. | 1029.1 | 1059.4 | 1028.1 | 1055.6 | 1047.8 | 1020.3 | 1000.0 | 1066.3 | |
| Avg. Gain/hd | 627.5 | 651.6 | 620.6 | 646.4 | 640.6 | 613.4 | 594.4 | 658.6 | |
| Days fed | 381 | 350 | 381 | 350 | 406 | 361 | 406 | 406 | |
| Avg. daily gain | 1.65 | 1.86 | 1.63 | 1.85 | 1.58 | 1.70 | 1.47 | 1.63 | |
| Avg. feed cost/cwt gain | \$14.41 | \$13.89 | \$14.90 | \$13.79 | \$12.81 | \$11.88 | \$12.61 | \$12.69 | |
| Feed/hd/day | | | | | | | | | |
| Crested wheatgrass | 2.03 | 2.21 | 2.03 | 2.21 | 1.90 | 2.14 | 1.90 | 1.91 | |
| Corn silage | 23.00 | 25.23 | 28.11 | 30.62 | 18.02 | 16.65 | 14.12 | 14.91 | |
| Rolled barley | 5.70 | 5.35 | 4.99 | 5.14 | 4.15 | 3.80 | 3.52 | 4.47 | |
| Alfalfa hay | 0.62 | 0.56 | 0.62 | 0.56 | 0.38 | 0.28 | 0.19 | 0.19 | |
| Minerals | 0.20 | 0.20 | 0.20 | 0.20 | 0.20 | 0.20 | 0.20 | 0.20 | |
| Soybean oil meal | 0.28 | 0.28 | 0.28 | 0.28 | 0.14 | 0.15 | 0.09 | 0.09 | |
| Pasture | - | - | - | - | 87 | 87 | 140 | 140 | |

EFFECTS OF USING THIABENDAZOLE TO CONTROL CATTLE WORMS IN THE FEEDLOT

In May, 1969, a group of Hereford heifers were purchased from an area believed to be infested with cattle worms, for the purpose of evaluating worm control and its effects on feed lot performance.

The heifers were randomly allotted into two lots of 10 head. All heifers were implanted with 15 mg. of diethyl stilbestrol and each received a Triple Bacterin Injection. Both lots were started on a high roughage ration using corn silage, dry rolled barley, alfalfa hay and minerals.

At the start of the trial, both lots were examined for worms (Cooperia, Osterogia, and Haemonchus) by making individual worm-egg counts of fecal material on May 9th. This check indicated a high infestation in all animals. One lot, selected at random was then assigned for treatment using thiabendazole in a commercial (P.V.) Mix and fed at the recommended level of two pounds per head for one day. A repeat worm-egg count was made 37 days after feeding thiabendazole which showed a neat complete reduction in worm-egg numbers in the treated heifers, while the control heifers remained about the same as at the start.

Table 15 shows the results of the trial. Results-gains in both lots were good with no evidence of rejection or going off feed in the lots that was treated.

| | Dewormed Lot | Control |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| No. Head | 10 | 10 |
| Avg. initial wt. | 526.0 | 521.5 |
| Avg. final wt. | 898.0 | 915.5 |
| Total gain | 372.0 | 394.0 |
| Days fed | 213 | 213 |
| Avg. daily gain | 1.75 | 1.85 |
| Avg. hot carcass wt. | 527.0 | 545.4 |
| Avg. dressing percent | 58.7 | 559.6 |
| Worm Egg-Count per head | | |
| 5/9/69 | 420 (18,480) | 410 (18,040) |
| 6/18/69 | 20 (880) | 320 (14,080) |
| Ration | | |
| Alfalfa | 1.5 | 1.5 |
| Corn silage | 31.5 | 32.0 |
| Dry rolled barley | 9.3 | 9.3 |
| Minerals | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Cost/day | 30.54¢ | 30.71¢ |
| Cost/cwt gain | \$17.45 | \$16.60 |

Table 15. Comparison of gains and rations fed to heifers dewormed with thisbendazole with untreated control heifers.

Gains were about as expected until mid-July when the dewormed heifers became infected with coccidiosis. (Eimeria zurmil, Eimeria bovis). After treatment with Sulfa Quinoxalin (5+ liquid oz. per animal in water over a 3-5 day period) gains were markedly improved.

The results show 22 lbs. greater gain and a 1.0% higher dressing percentage in the control lot. All heifers graded high good to low choice when sold. Due to the unexpected outbreak of coccidiosis, no fair comparisons can be made except to say that the thiabendazole treatment appeared to be very effective in removing worms based on the worm-egg sampling technique.

HOG FEEDING TRIALS 1968-1969

A trial was started in June, 1968 to compare three types of processing of a barley-soybean oilmeal ration. The processing consisted of (1) grinding through a 3/16 inch screen, (2) dry rolling and (3) pelleting (½ inch pellets). Cost of grinding or rolling was figured at \$2 pe ton, while pelletting was figured at \$10 per ton, which is the local rate charged. All feed was fed in wooden self-feeders set on a concrete platform. All pigs were fed on pasture (winter-wheat sown in the spring) and had access to automatic waterers and a portable house for shade and weather protection. All pigs were dewormed with diciovis (Atgaard) at the start of the trial. Each lots was one acre in size. The ratios were identical for all lots except for physical form, and were mixed as follows:

| Barley | 880 lbs |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Soybean oilmeal | 100 lbs |
| Di calcium phosphate | 8 lbs |
| Limestone | 5 lbs |
| Trace minerals salt | 7 lbs |
| Zinc sulfate | 113 grams |

| Table 16. | Weight gains | and feed costs in th | e 1968-1969 | Hog-Feeding trials. |
|-----------|--------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------------|
| | | | | |

| | Ground ration start to finish | Pellets to 125 lbs Ground feed to finish | Dry rolled start to finish | Pelleted start to finish |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Initial wt. (pounds) | 50.8 | 50.5 | 50.4 | 50.8 |
| Final wt. (pounds) | 197.9 | 210.6 | 191.7 | 218.8 |
| Days fed | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 |
| Gain/hd. (pounds) | 147.1 | 160.1 | 141.3 | 168.0 |
| Avg. daily gain (pounds) | 1.41 | 1.54 | 1.36 | 1.62 |
| Feed/cwt. gain (pounds) | 357.2 | 353.8 | 387.8 | 339.3 |
| Feed/hd/day (pounds) | 5.1 | 5.4 | 5.3 | 5.5 |
| Feed cost/cwt. gain | \$7.04 | \$7.49 | \$7.64 | \$8.04 |

Summary:

There is a wide variation in rate of gain between lots. Pigs fed the pelleted ration gained 0.26 pound per head per day faster than did those fed the dry-rolled feed. When pigs were fed pellets to 125 pounds and then switched to ground feed hay still out-gained the pigs fed the dry rolled ration by 0.18 pounds per head per day. From an economic standpoint, the ground ration gave the cheapest gain, being \$1 per hundredweight cheaper than the all pelleted ration.

These results indicate that dry-rolling hog feed is very costly because it produces slow gains and poor feed efficiency.

Pelleting hog feed will give maximum gain and feed efficiency. However, the present cost of pelleting makes ground feed the cheapest method of feeding.

EFFECT OF VARYING PROTEIN IN SWINE RATIONS

How important is it to provide adequate protein for growing-finishing pigs being fed a barley-oats ration? Just which level of protein is best justified from an economic standpoint? Should the level of protein change from weaning to market and if it does change, will these changes justify the expense, time and trouble?

In order to answer these questions, eight lots of Yorkshire pigs were randomly allotted in a trial beginning in November, 1968. Four lots averaged 58 pounds and four averaged 43 pounds. Each lot received a base ration of barley and oats, fortified with minerals and vitamins. Soybean oilmeal and fish meal were used to obtain levels of 16 percent, 14 percent, and 12 percent within each ration. Each lot was fed a pre-arranged ration schedule, with some lots changing and some remaining on a fixed level of protein for the entire trial. The rations fed along with cost per pound are shown in table 17. The "forta feed" is a commercial B-vitamin supplement.

Tables 18 and 19 summarize the trial results for the entire feeding period, either 119 or 140 days depending upon initial weight of pigs.

| Ingredient | 16% Protein Ration | 14% Protein Ration | 12% Protein Ration | 0% Protein Ration |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Oats (lbs.) | 285 | 310 | 320 | 325 |
| Barley (lbs.) | 575 | 610 | 650 | 650 |
| Soybean meal (lbs.) | 100 | 40 | - | - |
| Fishmeal (lbs.) | 20 | 20 | 6 | - |
| Di calcium (lbs.) | 2 | 3 | 5 | 19 |
| Limestone (lbs.) | 12 | 12 | 16 | 2 |
| Trace mineral salt (lbs.) | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Fortafeed (grams) | 340 | 340 | 340 | 340 |
| Vitamin A (grams) | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| Vitamin D (grams) | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Zinc sulfate (grams) | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 |
| | 1000 lbs. | 10001 lbs. | 1003 lbs. | 1002 lbs. |
| Calculated % protein | 16.02 | 14.04 | 12.00 | 11.70 |
| % Ca | 0.68 | 0.69 | 0.67 | 0.67 |
| % P | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 |
| 1968 Cost per pound | 2.175¢ | 2.014¢ | 1.86¢ | 1.885¢ |

Table 17. Ration fed and cost per pound of ration.

| | 14% Protein to 2-11-29 0 Protein to end | 16% Protein to 2-7-69 12% to end | 14% Protein entire total | 12% Protein entire total | 16% Protein to 2-7-69 12% to end |
|------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| Initial wt. (lbs.) | 57.5 | 59.0 | 57.7 | 58.0 | 43.0 |
| Final wt. (lbs.) | 200.1 | 206.2 | 198.1 | 185.1 | 192.9 |
| Gain/hd/lbs. | 146.4 | 147.2 | 140.4 | 127.3 | 149.9 |
| Days fed | 119 | 119 | 119 | 119 | 119 |
| Avg. daily gain (lbs.) | 1.23 | 1.24 | 1.18 | 1.07 | 1.26 |
| Cost per pig | \$12.03 | \$11.69 | \$11.71 | \$11.20 | \$12.18 |
| Cost/cwt. gain | \$8.23 | \$7.94 | \$8.34 | \$8.80 | \$8.13 |
| FEED PER PIG | | | | | |
| 16% ration (lbs.) | | 388.3 | | | 393.4 |
| 14% ration (lbs.) | 423.3 | | 581.4 | | |
| 12% ration (lbs.) | | 174.2 | | 602.1 | 194.7 |
| Straight grain ration | 186.6 | | | | |
| Total pounds | 609.9 | 562.5 | 581.4 | 602.1 | 588.1 |
| Feed/cwt. gain | 416.6 | 382.1 | 414.1 | 473.0 | 392.3 |

Table 18. Effect of varying protein levels in swine rations on gain and feed costs.

| | 14% Protein entire trial | 14% Protein 2-10-69 12% Protein 2-11 to 3-2-69 0 Protein 3-3 to 4-3-69 | 12% Protein entire trial |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Initial wt. (lbs.) | 42.4 | 43.0 | 42.5 |
| Final wt. (lbs.) | 205.5 | 209.6 | 198.2 |
| Gain/hd/lbs. | 163.1 | 166.6 | 155.7 |
| Days fed | 140 | 140 | 140 |
| Avg. daily gain (lbs.) | 1.17 | 1.19 | 1.11 |
| Cost per pig | \$13.09 | \$13.17 | \$12.42 |
| Cost/cwt. gain | \$8.03 | \$7.91 | \$7.98 |
| FEED PER PIG | | | |
| 14% ration (lbs.) | 650.0 | 328.2 | |
| 12% ration (lbs.) | | 141.0 | 667.8 |
| Straight grain ration | | 209.0 | |
| Total pounds | 650.0 | 678.2 | 667.0 |
| Feed/cwt. gain | 398.5 | 407.1 | 428.9 |

Table 19. Effect of varying protein levels in swine rations on gain and feed costs.

Results:

The 12 percent protein ration gave the lowest rate of gain and poorest feed efficiency at both starting weights. However, since this ration was cheap to formulate, cost per hundred pounds of gain was reasonable.

The fastest rate of gain was obtained by feeding a 16 percent start 12 percent finish ration. This combination also gave the highest feed efficiency with less than 3.9 pounds of feed needed per pound of gain. Cost of gain using this 16 percent protein ration was very good.

When feeding pigs, adequate protein must be provided during the growing phase if maximum and efficient gains are desired.

EFFECT OF SIRE LINES ON FEED EFFICIENCY AND RATE OF GAIN OF SWINE

Every saving in cost of production will increase the profit margin for the swine producer. Feed efficiency (measured in pounds of feed needed to produce a pound of pork) and rate of gain are two traits that can be improved by breeding and selection. Just as performance records are important to the cattle owner, accurate records will improve the hog farmers chances for success. With pigs, rate of gain and feed efficiency are closely correlated and about 30 percent inheritable. Hence, a boar that gains well will very likely be an efficient converter of grain to pork. Her will also be able to pass on this ability to produce efficiency to his offspring.

Over the years, this station has strived to improve the hog industry in western North Dakota by testing and improving techniques in feeding, breeding and management. In order to improve our breeding program, four different blood lines of Yorkshire pigs were evaluated in 1969. Eight lots of pigs were fed from weaning to market on concrete dry lot and two lots were fed on pasture. The ration fed in dry lot is shown in table 20. A similar ration was fed to pigs on pasture except the vitamins were not included.

The results of the trial are summarized in table 21.

| Tuble 20. Tuble for the pigs on consister ally for hing to september, 1909. | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|---|-------|-------|-----------|--|
| Barley | 600 lbs. | | 0.177 | = | \$10.82 | |
| Oats | 300 lbs. | | 0.171 | = | 5.13 | |
| Soybean oilmeal | 70 lbs. | | .045 | = | 3.15 | |
| Di calcium phosphate | 13 lbs. | | .045 | = | .78 | |
| Limestone | 10 lbs. | | .06 | = | .25 | |
| Trace mineral salt | 5 lbs. | | .025 | = | .0125 | |
| Fortafeed | 340 grams | 5 | .0005 | = | .170 | |
| Vitamin A | 30 grams | Х | .0011 | = | .033 | |
| Vitamin D | 14 grams | Х | .0053 | = | .0742 | |
| Zinc sulfate | 68 grams | Х | .0052 | = | .3536 | |
| | | | | \$20. | 8858 | |
| Plus \$2.00 per ton grinding | | | | 1 | .00 | |
| | | | | \$21. | 89 per | |
| | | | | thou | sand lbs. | |
| | | | | | | |

Table 20. Ration fed to pigs on concrete dry lot May to September, 1969.

| | Drylot | Drylot | Drylot White | Drylot | Pasture | Pasture |
|--------------------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------|---------|---------|
| Sire | OAMC | Rebel | Flame | DESS-2 | DESS-2 | Rebel |
| Initial wt. (lbs.) | 52.7 | 48.3 | 48.9 | 42.9 | 74.6 | 69.7 |
| Final wt. (lbs.) | 201.5 | 199.9 | 189.3 | 208.9 | 192.2 | 185.8 |
| Gain (lbs.) | 148.8 | 151.6 | 140.4 | 166.0 | 117.6 | 116.1 |
| Days fed | 112 | 112 | 112 | 123 | 77 | 77 |
| Avg. daily gain | 1.33 | 1.35 | 1.25 | 1.35 | 1.53 | 1.51 |
| Feed/cwt. gain | 383.3 | 392.6 | 402.1 | 366.9 | 363.1 | 349.7 |
| Cost/cwt. gain | \$8.39 | \$8.60 | \$8.80 | \$8.03 | \$7.15 | \$6.89 |

Table 21. Average weight gains and feed costs of barrows and gilts combined for 1969.

Discussion

There was a spread from 1.25 pounds per head per day to 1.35 pounds per head per day in average daily gain. This difference shows up more clearly when we look at the feed efficiency. The slow gaining pigs ate almost 35 pounds more feed per hundred pounds of gain. When we place a dollar value on the feed, we find it cost almost 75 cents more per hundred pounds gain to feed the slowest gaining pigs.

With pigs on pasture, there was little difference in rate of gain with a small difference in feed efficiency between the sire lines.

MEETINGS AND TOURS, 1969

| | | Attendance |
|--------------|--|------------|
| July 14 | Variety Trials-Hettinger Field Day | 30 |
| July 21 | Selecting Cattle for Efficient Production-Dr. Bonsma | |
| July 30 | Variety Trials-Killdeer Field Day | 1200 |
| August 13 | City Annexation-Dean Hazen | 12 |
| September 18 | Dickinson Research and Breeding Herd Tour- ND Feed Manufacturer Meeting | 40 |
| Sep 29-30 | Breeding Herd Tour-ND Hereford Tour | 400 |
| October 7 | Preconditioning-Schnell Livestock Market | 300 |
| October 8 | Haylage feeding (harvestor) at First National Bank | 50 |
| October 9 | Tour of Station-Gordon Ridl and Agr. Business Students | 24 |
| October 1 | Tour of Station-Jefferson Scholl 2^{nd} and 3^{rd} grade classes | 25 |
| December 3 | Cattle and Hog Trials-Livestock Research Roundup | 1200 |

30

RADIO, 1969

| July 11 | Field day report and discussion of steers on pasture |
|---------|--|
| Sept 12 | Winter wheat seeding and trials with Tom Conlon |
| Sept 26 | Feeding triticale |
| Oct 3 | Proven methods for weaning calves |
| Oct 31 | Progress report on self-fed mixed rations |
| Nov 21 | Current livestock trials |
| Dec 5 | Self-feeding gestation sows and gilts |
| | |

| GLIVERAE SOMIWART, 1909 | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| Date 1969 | Farm visits | No. tours | Attendance at meetings | Station calls | Radio talks | News Articles | Meetings attended | | |
| July | 1 | 0 | 1250 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| August | 0 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | |
| September | 0 | 3 | 440 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | | |
| October | 2 | 2 | 350 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| November | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| December | 1 | 0 | 1200 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Total | 5 | 5 | 3252 | 20 | 7 | 4 | 8 | | |

GENERAL SUMMARY, 1969

REPORT OF

GRASS AND LEGUME INVESTIGATIONS

at the

DICKINSON EXPERIMENT STATION

DICKINSON, NORTH DAKOTA

1969 CROP SEASON

By

Harold Goetz and Warren C. Whitman

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| Alfalfa Management Trial | 1 |
|---|----|
| Dryland Alfalfa Yields | 4 |
| Native Range Fertilization | 7 |
| Fertilized Seeded Grasses | 13 |
| Hay yields | 13 |
| Pasture-clipping yields | 16 |
| Station Grass and Grass-alfalfa Mixture Trial | 20 |

ALFALFA MANAGEMENT TRIAL

A considerable amount of yield data with respect to different varieties of alfalfa are available. The performance of the alfalfa has been measured in terms of yield, generally based on one to three cuttings during the growing season. Optimum time of cutting has been determined to be a time approximately 10 percent of the plants are in bloom. Cutting of the alfalfa at an inopportune stage in development can reduce yields as well as cause serious physiological impairment which may lead to a weakening and eventual death of the plants. This physiological weakening due to too frequent cutting or too late in the season will reduce carbohydrate reserves and may be the major reason for winter killing.

The alfalfa for thi9s trial was seeded in the spring of 1967 with oats as a cover crop. Due to a spotty and uneven stand in 1968, gathering of data was delayed until the 1969 season. The trial consists of 13 plots with a combination of 31 treatments, arranged in a random block design. Cutting dates were selected in a manner which would include various stages of maturity, regrowth, and bloom.

The data in table 1 show that the highest total yield of 9459 pounds of alfalfa was obtained in a combination of 3 cuttings consisting of June 20, August 10, and October 1. Slightly lower yields were obtained by carrying out the final clipping of the season 15 days earlier (September 15) or 15 days later (October 15) than the October 1 clipping.

Delaying of cutting dates from June 20 to June 30 and from August 10 to August 30 resulted in no regrowth for a third cutting. This was true for cutting dates of September 15, October 1, and October 15 (table 1). The average yield for this cutting combination (5452) was considerably less than the earlier starting date combination. Only slight differences in yield were observed between the June 30, August 10, and June 30 and August 30 cutting date combinations.

Cutting of alfalfa when in full bloom (approximately July 11) resulted in a yield of 2845 pounds. The combining of the full bloom cutting with a September 15 cutting resulted in a yield of 6460 pounds per acre of alfalfa, which was nearly equivalent to any combinations of cuttings made in June and August. It appears from these data that maximum yields are obtained with these combinations, although quality of hay would be considerably better with the earlier cuttings.

Relatively high alfalfa yields were observed from the second and third cuttings. Moisture conditions were conductive to good regrowth in the 1969 growing season which is generally not the normal selection. Prolonged dry periods in late summer may be experienced in the majority of years and would perhaps not allow more than a single

or perhaps a maximum of two cuttings. A relatively high weed growth was observed in some of the plots, although these will perhaps be considerably reduced after this season.

The management trial will have to be continued for a number of years to better assess the effect of date, stage of growth, and frequency of cutting of the optimum yield and survival of alfalfa in western North Dakota under dryland conditions.

| season. | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|---------|--------------------|-------|
| | Dry | weight yields-lbs | s/acre |] | Fotal all clipping | 5 |
| Treatments (cutting dates) | Alfalfa | Weeds | Total | Alfalfa | Weeds | Total |
| 6-20 | 2334 | 28 | 2362 | (004 | 29 | (0.42 |
| 8-10 | 3670 | 10 | 3680 | 6004 | 38 | 6042 |
| 6-20 | 2848 | 23 | 2871 | | | |
| 8-10 | 3803 | 0 | 3803 | 8054 | 23 | 8077 |
| 9-15 | 1403 | 0 | 1403 | | | |
| 6-20 | 3000 | 17 | 3017 | | | |
| 8-10 | 4462 | 12 | 4474 | 9459 | 29 | 9488 |
| 10-1 | 1997 | 0 | 1997 | | | |
| 6-20 | 2427 | 10 | 2437 | | | |
| 8-10 | 3678 | 0 | 3678 | 7660 | 10 | 7670 |
| 10-15 | 1555 | 0 | 1555 | | | |
| 6-30 | 2165 | 91 | 2256 | 5282 | 108 | 5390 |
| 8-30 | 3117 | 17 | 3134 | 3282 | 108 | 5390 |
| 6-30 | 1920 | 15 | 1935 | | | |
| 8-30 | 2928 | 0 | 2928 | 4848 | 15 | 4863 |
| 9-15 | No growth | No growth | No growth | | | |
| 6-30 | 1963 | 29 | 1992 | | | |
| 8-30 | 3664 | 228 | 3892 | 5627 | 257 | 5884 |
| 10-1 | No growth | No growth | No growth | | | |
| 6-30 | 2561 | 4 | 2565 | | | |
| 8-30 | 3322 | 175 | 3497 | 5883 | 179 | 6062 |
| 10-15 | No growth | No growth | No growth | | | |
| Full bloom 7-11 | 2845 | 554 | 3399 | 2845 | 554 | 3399 |
| Full bloom | 3179 | 88 | 3267 | | | |
| 9-15 | 3281 | 6 | 3287 | 6460 | 94 | 6554 |
| Full bloom | 2265 | 725 | 2990 | | | |
| 10-1 | 3092 | 0 | 3092 | 5357 | 725 | 6082 |
| Full bloom | 2134 | 357 | 2491 | 5422 | 205 | 5929 |
| 10-15 | 3299 | 38 | 3337 | 5433 | 395 | 5828 |

Table 1. Yield and response to cutting of Ladak alfalfa at varying dates, frequency, and stages of bloom, 1969 season.

DRYLAND ALFALFA TRIAL

The dryland alfalfa trial was seeded in 1967 and harvested for yield and composition determinations in the 1968 and 1969 seasons. Growing conditions and plant performance were considerably less favorable in the 1968 season when compared with the performance of the legumes in 1969. Eski Sainfoin, which was not harvested in 1968 due to a poor stand, indicated a fairly good stand this season with an appreciable amount of production.

Improved stands and mid-summer precipitation in 1969 resulted in a better than average hay crop from the alfalfa plots with the second cutting contributing only slightly less hay production than was realized frpm the first production determination (table 1). Average total alfalfa and sainfoin production for all varieties in the 1969 season was 6188 pounds per acre. Weed production was extremely low with only 22 pounds per acre from all of the plots harvested. The highest producing alfalfa variety in 1969 was Roamer with 8173 pounds per acre followed by Ladak at 7794 pounds and Trovois at 7426 pounds of hay per acre. The lowest producing alfalfa variety was Fremont at 5223 pounds per acre, which was still slightly greater than 2½ tons of hay per acre which was considerably less production than was obtained from any other legumes of the trial.

Table 2 shows the 2-year average production and composition data for the legume trial. The 1968 yields were appreciably less than those observed in the 1969 season. Weed production was also substantially greater than in 1969 and accounted for a significant portion of the yields. The weed proportion was reduced to a nearly insignificant amount in the 1969 season.

Total production of all alfalfa varieties in 1968 was 1803 pounds of alfalfa per acre compared with 6188 pounds per acre in 1969. This is an increase in production of approximately 2 tons per acre for all alfalfa varieties and includes Eski Sainfoin not harvested in 1968.

The 2-year average data show tha Roamer alfalfa variety to be the highest yielding at 5012 pounds, Ladak at 4909, and Travois at 4894 pounds per acre. Stands of the alfalfa varieties have generally improved since 1968 and are now well established. The Eski Sainfoin stand remains quite thin and is considerably below what would be acceptable as an optimum or normal plant density. Emerald crown vetch, the only other legume of the trial, does not presently appear to be establishing a stand as only a few scattered plants were visible on the seeded plots in 1969.

| | | | | Lbs/a | cre-dry weight | yield | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------|-------|-------|--------|-----------------|-------|--------|----------------------|------------|--|
| | First clipping | | | S | Second clipping | | | Total yield-lbs/acre | | |
| Variety | Legume | Weeds | Total | Legume | Weeds | Total | Legume | Weeds | Total | |
| Emerald crown vetch | - | - | - | No | Stand | | - | - | <u>1</u> / | |
| Roamer alfalfa | 4536 | 0 | 4536 | 3637 | 0 | 3637 | 8173 | 0 | 8173 | |
| Ladak alfalfa | 4296 | 9 | 4305 | 3498 | 0 | 3498 | 7794 | 9 | 7803 | |
| Travois alfalfa | 4009 | 0 | 4009 | 3417 | 0 | 3417 | 7426 | 0 | 7426 | |
| Teton alfalfa | 3618 | 0 | 3618 | 3243 | 0 | 3243 | 6861 | 0 | 6861 | |
| Norseman alfalfa | 3277 | 12 | 3289 | 2925 | 0 | 2925 | 6202 | 12 | 6214 | |
| Vernal alfalfa | 3042 | 0 | 3042 | 2840 | 0 | 2840 | 5882 | 0 | 5882 | |
| Ranger alfalfa | 2788 | 34 | 2822 | 2779 | 0 | 2779 | 5567 | 34 | 5601 | |
| Dawson alfalfa | 2918 | 0 | 2918 | 2593 | 0 | 2590 | 5511 | 0 | 5511 | |
| Fremont alfalfa | 2701 | 128 | 2829 | 2522 | 0 | 2522 | 5223 | 128 | 5351 | |
| Eski alfalfa | 1700 | 28 | 1728 | 1545 | 8 | 1553 | 3245 | 36 | 3281 | |
| AVERAGE | 3289 | 21 | 3310 | 2900 | 1 | 2901 | 6188 | 22 | 6210 | |

Table 1. Composition and yields in 1969 from two cuttings of legume plots seeded in 1967.

 $\underline{1}$ / Not included in average.

| | | | | Lbs/a | cre-dry weight | yield | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------|----------|-------------------|--------|-----------------|-------------------|--------|----------------------|-------------------|--|
| | First clipping | | | S | Second clipping | | | Total yield-lbs/acre | | |
| Variety | Legume | Weeds | Total lbs/acre | Legume | Weeds | Total lbs/acre | Legume | Weeds | Total lbs/acre | |
| Emerald crown vetch | | No stand | | | Poor stand | | | | | |
| Roamer alfalfa | 1851 | 471 | 2322 | 8173 | 0 | 8173 | 5012 | 236 | 5248 | |
| Ladak alfalfa | 2024 | 569 | 2593 | 7794 | 9 | 7803 | 4909 | 289 | 5198 | |
| Travois alfalfa | 2362 | 359 | 2721 | 7426 | 0 | 7426 | 4864 | 180 | 5074 | |
| Teton alfalfa | 2034 | 461 | 2495 | 6861 | 0 | 6861 | 4448 | 230 | 4678 | |
| Norseman alfalfa | 1631 | 468 | 2099 | 6202 | 12 | 6214 | 3917 | 240 | 4157 | |
| Vernal alfalfa | 1639 | 279 | 1918 | 5882 | 0 | 5882 | 3761 | 139 | 3900 | |
| Ranger alfalfa | 1656 | 350 | 2006 | 5567 | 34 | 5601 | 3612 | 192 | 3804 | |
| Fremont alfalfa | 1585 | 503 | 2088 | 5223 | 128 | 5351 | 3404 | 316 | 3720 | |
| Dawson alfalfa | 1444 | 466 | 1910 | 5511 | 0 | 5511 | 3478 | 233 | 3711 | |
| Eski alfalfa | | No stand | | 3245 | 36 | 3281 | 3425 | 36 | 3218 <u>2</u> | |
| AVERAGE | 1803 | 436 | 2239 | 6188 | 22 | 6210 | 3996 | 229 | 4225 | |

Table 2. Two-year average (1968-1969) hay yields and composition from legume plots seeded in 1967.

 $\frac{1}{N}$ Not included in average. $\frac{2}{N}$ One-year average.

NATIVE RANGE FERTILIZATION WITH NITROGEN AND PHOSPHORUS FERTILIZER

The natural productivity of native grassland in western North Dakota is generally considerably below the known potential. Productivity on much of this rangeland is low due to extended periods of overgrazing, too early grazing in the spring and higher than recommended stocking rates. The net result of this type of land use or management practice has been an increase in plant species which are less desirable than those originally in abundance, creation of a poor soil condition by way if trampling and erosion, and a general reduction in nutrient level in the soil. An improvement of the production of these grasslands by mean s of fertilization was initiated in 1964 and has been continued through the 1969 growing season at the Dickinson Experiment Station and on selected sites in the immediate vicinity.

Six-year average dry-weight yields from the four native range sites fertilized with different rates of nitrogen, nitrogen and phosphorus in combination, and phosphorus alone are shown in table 1. Yields for only the 1969 season are in table 2. Tables 3 and 4 show the percentage composition of the various types if grass and forb components and the annual total yields from each site over the 6-year trial period, respectively.

The fertilization trial consisted of four range sites selected on the basis of their importance in terms of the number of acres represented and the applicability of the results from the experimental trial to the rangeland of the area. The sites selected were designed by the soil series names and included a Vebar site (sandy hills), Havar site (sagebrush flat), Solonetz site (panspots), and Farland site (river terrace). The Vebar site is located at the Dickinson Experiment Station Headquarters, the Havre on Experiment Station land in the Badlands south of Fryburg, the Solenetz on United States Forest Service land south of Fruburg, and Farland site located on private land on the Heart River by Taylor, North Dakota. The trail consisted of check plots (no nitrogen), 33 lbs, N, 67 lbs, N, 100 lbs. N, 33 lbs. N + 48 lbs. P, and 48 lbs. P per acre. Plots were fertilized in the spring of each year and consisted of nitrogen and phosphorus in granular form. The plots and surrounding areas were grazed during the summer months. Steelwire cages were placed on a portion of the fertilized areas to protect them from grazing in order to allow yield determinations to be made at the end of the growing season. Yield determinations consisted of clipping to ground level of all the vegetation inside of a designated plot size under the steel-wire cages, separation of the grasses and forbs into various components, and oven-drying the different plant species for weight determinations. Numerous other data were taken from the plots during the growing season which will not be included in this report.

The 6-year data show that the Havre range site was the highest producing of the sites studied (table 1). This site has a high inherent productive capacity because it is somewhat low lying and has better soil moisture retention capacity. The site has not been heavily grazed for many years. The data show that the 67-pound-nitrogen rate results in the highest producing rate per unit of applied nitrogen. The 100 pound rate showed a lower production than that observed with the 67-pounds of nitrogen. Nitrogen application at the 33-pound rate, in combination with phosphorus, and phosphorus alone did not show any appreciable increase in production over the observed on the check plots. Generally the same relationship was also observed on this site in the 1969 season (table 2).

The Vebar, Farland, and Solonetz sites showed a similar response to nitrogen and phosphorus fertilization as was observed on the Havre site. The highest increase in production above that of the check plots was found to be at the 67-pound nitrogen rate. Howeverm continued increases in production to the 100-pound nitrogen rate were noted, although the increment of increase in forage for each additional pound of applied nitrogen beyond the 67-pounds per acre rate was extremely small (table 1). Phosphorus in combination with nitrogen and phosphorus alone did not increase production on the Vebar site and only slightly above that of the check plots on the Solonetz site. The data for the 1969 growing season showed a similar annual response by the vegetation of the different sites to fertilization as was observed over the 6-year trial period (table 2).

The application of phosphorus fertilizer alone or in combination with nitrogen fertilizer does not appear feasible at this time. With the exception of the Havre site, where a slight response to the phosphorus was noted, the presence of the phosphorus has resulted in yields only slightly better or less than that of check plots. Indications are that the use of the phosphorus fertilizer are not needed by the native grasses and may even tend to inhibit proper development of some species, resulting in yields below that of plots with no fertilizer.

| | Dry weight yield-lbs/acre | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--|--|--|
| Site | Treatment | Mid grasses | Tall grasses | Short grasses | Total grasses | Perenni al forbs | Annual forbs | Total yield | | | |
| | 0 lbs N | 267 | 45 | 697 | 1008 | 246 | 77 | 1332 | | | |
| | 33 lbs N | 231 | 59 | 968 | 1258 | 367 | 41 | 1666 | | | |
| Wahan | 67 lbs N | 414 | 29 | 1232 | 1676 | 567 | 47 | 2290 | | | |
| Vebar (Sandy hills) | 100 lbs N | 436 | 81 | 1222 | 1733 | 570 | 22 | 2331 | | | |
| | **33 N + 48 P | 209 | 35 | 550 | 794 | 428 | 25 | 1247 | | | |
| | *48 P | 277 | 34 | 508 | 819 | 220 | 28 | 1067 | | | |
| | 0 lbs N | 2069 | - | 17 | 2086 | 424 | 4 | 2514 | | | |
| | 33 lbs N | 2284 | - | 16 | 2300 | 351 | 4 | 2655 | | | |
| | 67 lbs N | 2954 | - | 5 | 2959 | 408 | 1 | 3368 | | | |
| Havre (Sagebrush flat) | 100 lbs N | 2818 | - | 43 | 2861 | 215 | 3 | 3079** | | | |
| | **33 N + 48 P | 2326 | - | 2 | 2328 | 210 | 3 | 2540 | | | |
| | **48 P | 2072 | - | 36 | 2108 | 413 | 12 | 2533 | | | |
| | 0 lbs N | 611 | - | 470 | 1081 | 67 | 123 | 1271 | | | |
| | 33 lbs N | 977 | - | 558 | 1535 | 63 | 52 | 1649 | | | |
| Solenetz* | 67 lbs N | 1026 | - | 604 | 1629 | 73 | 60 | 1762 | | | |
| (Panspots) | 100 lbs N | 1088 | - | 417 | 1504 | 114 | 90 | 1708 | | | |
| | 33 N + 48 P | 858 | - | 490 | 1348 | 104 | 58 | 1509 | | | |
| | 48 P | 602 | - | 548 | 1150 | 134 | 25 | 1309 | | | |
| | 0 lbs N | 306 | - | 947 | 1253 | 249 | 30 | 1532 | | | |
| Farland (River terrqance) | 33 lbs N | 337 | - | 1059 | 1395 | 317 | 32 | 1743 | | | |
| terrqance) | 67 lbs N | 482 | - | 1452 | 1934 | 498 | 46 | 2477 | | | |
| | 100 lbs N | 602 | - | 1578 | 2180 | 688 | 42 | 2909 | | | |

 Table 1. Average dry weight yields on four native grass sites fertilized with nitrogen, nitrogen plus phosphorus, and phosphorus alone, 1964-1969 season.

* 2 year average** 3 year average

| | | | Dry | weight yiel | ld-lbs/acre | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Site | Treatment | Mid grasses | Tall grasses | Short grasses | Total grasses | Perenni al forbs | Annual forbs | Total yield |
| | 0 lbs N | 426 | 51 | 525 | 1002 | 298 | 73 | 1373 |
| | 33 lbs N | 337 | 110 | 843 | 1290 | 391 | 20 | 1701 |
| Valery | 67 lbs N | 688 | 72 | 1015 | 1775 | 478 | 45 | 2298 |
| Vebar (Sandy hills) | 100 lbs N | 624 | 19 | 1082 | 1725 | 660 | 19 | 2404 |
| | **33 N+48 P | 274 | 19 | 763 | 1056 | 494 | 11 | 1561 |
| | *48 P | 382 | 50 | 623 | 1055 | 259 | 12 | 1326 |
| | 0 lbs N | 2242 | - | 20 | 2267 | 491 | 16 | 2774 |
| | 33 lbs N | 2720 | - | 60 | 2780 | 366 | 11 | 3157 |
| II | 67 lbs N | 3660 | - | 8 | 3668 | 501 | 3 | 4172 |
| Havre (Sagebrush flat) | 100 lbs N | 3288 | - | 27 | 3315 | 337 | 12 | 3664 |
| | **33 N+48 P | 2737 | - | 1 | 2738 | 318 | 7 | 3063 |
| | **48 P | 2363 | - | 42 | 2405 | 343 | 11 | 2759 |
| | 0 lbs N | 493 | - | 465 | 958 | 47 | 34 | 1039 |
| | 33 lbs N | 947 | - | 620 | 1567 | 73 | 42 | 1682 |
| Solenetz* (Panspots) | 67 lbs N | 927 | - | 693 | 1620 | 90 | 48 | 1758 |
| | 100 lbs N | 986 | - | 461 | 1447 | 104 | 82 | 1633 |
| | 33 N + 48 P | 1046 | - | 500 | 1546 | 87 | 60 | 1693 |
| | 48 P | 722 | - | 442 | 1164 | 111 | 30 | 1305 |
| | 0 lbs N | 315 | - | 851 | 1166 | 110 | 20 | 1296 |
| Farland (River terrgance) | 33 lbs N | 426 | - | 1125 | 1551 | 71 | 32 | 1654 |
| terrqance) | 67 lbs N | 819 | - | 1559 | 2378 | 156 | 56 | 2590 |
| | 100 lbs N | 910 | - | 1540 | 2450 | 233 | 42 | 2725 |

Table 2. Forage production on four native grass range sites fertilized with nitrogen plus phosphorus at different rates, 1969 season.

* 2 year average** 3 year average

| | | | Dr | y weight yie | ld-lbs/acre | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Site | Treatment | Mid grasses | Tall grasses | Short grasses | Total grasses | Perennia 1 forbs | Annual forbs | Total <u>1</u> / yield |
| | 0 lbs N | 20.0 | 3.4 | 52.3 | 75.7 | 18.5 | 5.8 | 1332 |
| | 33 lbs N | 13.9 | 3.5 | 58.1 | 75.5 | 22.0 | 2.5 | 1666 |
| Vebar | 67 lbs N | 18.0 | 1.3 | 53.8 | 73.1 | 24.8 | 2.1 | 2290 |
| (Sandy hills) | 100 lbs N | 18.7 | 3.4 | 52.4 | 74.5 | 24.5 | 1.0 | 2331 |
| | **33 N + 48 P | 16.8 | 2.8 | 44.1 | 63.7 | 34.3 | 2.0 | 1247 |
| | *48 P | 26.0 | 3.2 | 47.6 | 76.8 | 20.6 | 2.6 | 1067 |
| | 0 lbs N | 82.3 | - | 0.7 | 83.0 | 16.9 | 0.1 | 2514 |
| | 33 lbs N | 86.0 | - | 6.0 | 86.6 | 13.2 | 0.2 | 2655 |
| II | 67 lbs N | 87.7 | - | 1.0 | 87.8 | 12.1 | 0.1 | 3368 |
| Havre (Sagebrush flat) | 100 lbs N | 91.5 | - | 1.4 | 92.9 | 7.0 | 0.1 | 3079 |
| | **33 N + 48 P | 91.6 | - | 0.1 | 91.7 | 8.2 | 0.1 | 2540 |
| | **48 P | 81.8 | - | 1.4 | 83.2 | 16.3 | 0.5 | 2533 |
| | 0 lbs N | 48.1 | - | 37.0 | 85.1 | 5.2 | 9.7 | 1271 |
| | 33 lbs N | 59.2 | - | 33.8 | 93.0 | 3.8 | 3.2 | 1649 |
| Solenetz* | 67 lbs N | 58.2 | - | 34.3 | 92.5 | 4.1 | 3.4 | 1762 |
| (Panspots) | 100 lbs N | 63.7 | - | 24.4 | 88.1 | 6.7 | 5.2 | 1708 |
| | 33 N + 48 P | 56.9 | - | 32.5 | 89.4 | 6.9 | 3.7 | 1509 |
| | 48 P | 46.0 | _ | 41.9 | 87.9 | 10.2 | 1.9 | 1309 |
| F 1 1 | 0 lbs N | 20.0 | - | 61.8 | 81.8 | 16.2 | 2.0 | 15.32 |
| Farland (River terrgance) | 33 lbs N | 19.2 | - | 60.8 | 80.0 | 18.2 | 1.8 | 1743 |
| terrqance) | 67 lbs N | 19.5 | - | 58.6 | 78.1 | 20.1 | 1.8 | 2477 |
| | 100 lbs N | 20.7 | - | 54.2 | 74.9 | 23.7 | 1.4 | 2909 |

 Table 3. Percentage composition of yields from native grass range sites fertilized with nitrogen, nitrogen plus phosphorus, and phosphorus alone, 1964-1969 season.

* 2 year average** 3 year average

Data showing the percentage composition of yields for the 6-year period are given on table 3. In general, the relative proportions of the individual components of yield have remained relatively stable. However, it must be pointed out that the perennial forb component on the Vebar and Farland sites has increased over that observed on check plots by approximately 100 percent at the high levels of nitrogen fertilization. The concomitant increase in the grass component at the same high treatment levels has kept the percentage composition at a fairly constant proportion. The continuing increase in perennial forbs, especially the undesirable species, must be closely observed in the future and may require certain controls in order to maintain a proper balance of grasses and forbs in the grassland community. A desirable change of the plant community on all but the Havre site might be an increase in

Table 4. Annual total dry-weight yields on four native grass sites fertilized with nitrogen, nitrogen plus phosphorus, and phosphorus alone, 1964-1969 season.

| | Dry weight yield-lbs/acre | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|--|--|
| Site | Treatment | Mid grasses | Tall grasses | Short grasses | Total grasses | Perennial forbs | Annual forbs | Total <u>1</u> / yield | | |
| | 0 lbs N | 1283 | 2224 | 1296 | 839 | 975 | 1373 | 1332 | | |
| | 33 lbs N | 1748 | 2791 | 1654 | 1040 | 1060 | 1701 | 1666 | | |
| Vebar (Sandy hills) | 67 lbs N | 2375 | 3720 | 2413 | 1442 | 1493 | 2298 | 2290 | | |
| | 100 lbs N | 2361 | 4110 | 2387 | 1409 | 1315 | 2404 | 2331 | | |
| | **33 N + 48 P | | | | 905 | 1275 | 1561 | 1247 | | |
| | *48 P | | | | | 807 | 1326 | 1067 | | |
| | 0 lbs N | 1720 | 3320 | 2189 | 2699 | 2384 | 2774 | 2514 | | |
| | 33 lbs N | 2265 | 3452 | 2132 | 2625 | 2300 | 3157 | 2655 | | |
| Havre (Sagebrush flat) | 67 lbs N | 2949 | 4307 | 2526 | 3356 | 2898 | 4172 | 3368 | | |
| | 100 lbs N | 3250 | 4435 | 2055 | 2593 | 2477 | 3664 | 3079 | | |
| | **33 N + 48 P | | | | 2546 | 2011 | 3063 | 2540 | | |
| | **48 P | | | | 2649 | 2175 | 2759 | 2533 | | |
| | 0 lbs N | | | | | 1415 | 1039 | 1271 | | |
| | 33 lbs N | | | | | 1616 | 1682 | 1649 | | |
| Solenetz* | 67 lbs N | | | | | 1765 | 1758 | 1762 | | |
| (Panspots) | 100 lbs N | | | | | 1783 | 1633 | 1708 | | |
| | 33 N + 48 P | | | | | 1324 | 1693 | 1509 | | |
| | 48 P | | | | | 1312 | 1305 | 1309 | | |
| | 0 lbs N | 1524 | 1722 | 1513 | 1511 | 1624 | 1296 | 1532 | | |
| Farland (River | 33 lbs N | 1873 | 2036 | 1806 | 1491 | 1599 | 1654 | 1743 | | |
| terrqance) | 67 lbs N | 2693 | 2935 | 2804 | 1837 | 2004 | 2590 | 2477 | | |
| | 100 lbs N | 3324 | 3504 | 3148 | 2367 | 2387 | 2725 | 2909 | | |

* 2 year average

** 3 year average

the midgrass component at the expense of the shortgrasses. A much higher potential for production might be realized from this shift in the vegetation provided the species which are encouraged are of a desirable nature.

It appears from the results of the study thus far that native grassland production can be substantially increased by nitrogen fertilization. The amount of increase in productivity which can be expected is closely related to the site (soil, etc.) and prevailing climatic factors. The total dry-weight yields for any given season or site may fluctuate appreciably from one season to another (table 4). The response of the plants to the presence of the nitrogen, however, is still substantial despite the relatively poor conditions. The total amount of forage increase may be greatly reduced in a given year especially due to the lack of adequate moisture or other adverse growing conditions, although increases in forage production between treatments remains relatively stable.

Nitrogen fertilization of native rangelands may be economically feasible it carried out with some discretion. Application of nitrogen at rates which are too low or too high may be financially unsound. This study thus far has shown that the 67-pound rate may be near the optimum amount to apply. Certain range sites will not show a high enough increase in production to warrant fertilization, which will require selection of range sites with inherent high production for fertilization. The continued reduction in the price of nitrogen fertilizer will allow better economical returns for investment and may allow fertilization of sites with lower production potential. Caution and careful planning will be necessary for the most effective and efficient use of fertilizers for increasing native grassland productivity.

12

FERTILIZED SEEDED GRASSES

1. Hay fields from the fertilizer trial:

This trial has been referred to in previous reports as the "new fertilizer trial", but this term is not appropriate since hay fields have been taken from the plots for 12 consecutive years. The trial was given the name "new fertilizer trial", when it replaced a previous small plot trial. In this trial Nordan crested wheatgrass and Russian wildrye are compared under hay and pasture clipping in pure stand, in mixture with alfalfa, and with annual applications of nitrogen fertilizer at rates of 33, 67, and 100 pounds of nitrogen per acre. The trial was seeded in the spring of 1956, and hay clippings have been taken since 1958, although pasture clippings have been taken only since 1961. Fertilizer applications were made on the plots in late fall of 1957 and 1958, but all subsequent applications were made in early spring, usually in April.

Hay yields of Nordan crested wheatgrass for the period of the trial are given in table 5, and the hay yields for Russian wildrye in table 6. The 1969 hay yields of both grasses were below the average for the period under most treatments, with crested wheatgrass yields somewhat farther below average than were the Russian wildrye hay yields. The increase in yield from the fertilizer treatments in the 1969 season were reasonably good, but far from outstanding.

As shown by the date of tables 5 and 6, on the average over the period of the trial the fertilizer applications have resulted in appreciable increases in the hay yields of both grasses. With the 12-year average check yield of crested wheatgrass at 1647 pounds hay per acre (over-dry), the mixture with alfalfa has yielded 2828 pounds per acre more than the check; with 33 pounds N the yield has averaged 619 pounds more; with 67 pounds N, 1007 pounds more; and with 100 pounds N, 1231 pounds more. In the case of Russian wildrye with the check yield at 1087 pounds per acre, comparable hay yields have been: with alfalfa 273 pounds more than the check; with 33 pounds N, 526 pounds more; with 67 N, 951 pounds more; and with 100 N, 1317 pounds more.

If hay is valued at \$1.00 per pound and nitrogen at 10¢ per pound, all rates of fertilization would have been profitable on the average for the whole period of the trial. However, the 33-pound rate would have produced the best returns in terms of pounds of extra grass produced per pound of applied nitrogen. The use of 33 pounds N on crested wheatgrass produced 19 pounds of extra grass per pound of nitrogen, the 67-pound rate produced 15 pounds extra hay per pound of N, and the 100-pound rate produced 12 pounds extra per pound of – a nearly marginal return. With Russian wildrye 33-pounds N produced 16 pounds of extra hay per pound of nitrogen, 67-pounds N produced

| | | Dry | -weight yield - Lbs/ | acre | |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Year | Grass alone | With alfalfa | 33 lbs N | 67 lbs N | 100 lbs N |
| 1958 | 1809 | 1647 | 1832 | 2491 | 2724 |
| 1959 | 1416 | 1827 | 2120 | 1737 | 2011 |
| 1960 | 2134 | 2485 | 2910 | 2713 | 2714 |
| 1961 | 1036 | 1012 | 1187 | 1120 | 1108 |
| 1962 | 1859 | 2136 | 3171 | 3242 | 3573 |
| 1963 | 3075 | 3268 | 4438 | 6030 | 6881 |
| 1964 | 905 | 1044 | 1016 | 1401 | 1458 |
| 1965 | 1786 | 2412 | 3140 | 4281 | 4781 |
| 1966 | 946 | 1619 | 1604 | 1658 | 1795 |
| 1967 | 2254 | 2813 | 2960 | 3344 | 3795 |
| 1968 | 1096 | 1335 | 1349 | 2094 | 1992 |
| 1969 | 1177 | 1548 | 1469 | 1736 | 1702 |
| AVERAGE | 1647 | 1929 | 2266 | 2654 | 2878 |

 Table 5. Hay yields of Nordan crested wheatgrass in pure stands, in mixture with alfalfa, and fertilized at three different rates.

| | | Dry | -weight yield - Lbs/ | acre | |
|---------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Year | Grass alone | With alfalfa | 33 lbs N | 67 lbs N | 100 lbs N |
| 1958 | 941 | 1111 | 1224 | 1613 | 1984 |
| 1959 | 778 | 841 | 975 | 971 | 1086 |
| 1960 | 1287 | 1312 | 1710 | 1823 | 1997 |
| 1961 | 643 | 616 | 821 | 761 | 777 |
| 1962 | 1338 | 1395 | 2041 | 2077 | 2746 |
| 1963 | 1661 | 2230 | 2345 | 3806 | 4388 |
| 1964 | 1425 | 1446 | 2132 | 2055 | 2694 |
| 1965 | 1083 | 1415 | 2147 | 3618 | 4477 |
| 1966 | 1360 | 1719 | 1884 | 2253 | 2319 |
| 1967 | 998 | 1640 | 1756 | 2823 | 2405 |
| 1968 | 526 | 1158 | 822 | 1017 | 2248 |
| 1969 | 1009 | 1438 | 1502 | 1639 | 1730 |
| AVERAGE | 1087 | 1360 | 1613 | 2038 | 2404 |

Table 6. Hay yields of Russian wildrye in pure stands, in mixture with alfalfa, and fertilized at three different rates.

15 pounds grass per pound of N, and 100-pounds N produced 13 pounds extra grass per acre. In general, the use of 100 pounds of nitrogen does not seem to be economically justifiable on these grasses cut for hay.

2. Pasture yields from fertilized grasses:

Tables 7 and 8 give the pasture clipping yields for Nordan crested wheatgrass and Russian wildrye over the year period 1961-1969. Under the pasture-clipping treatment the grasses are allowed to grow to a height of 4 inches and are then cut back to a height of 2 inches. This treatment is repeated each time during the season that the grass reaches the 4-inch height. The clippings were made twice on each plot in the 1961, 1963, 1967, and 1968 seasons and three times on each plot in the 1962, 1965, 1966, and 1969 seasons. A comparison with the average pasture-clipping yields for the period of the trial with the average hay-clipping yields show that in the case of Nordan crested wheatgrass yields, while with Russian wildrye the pasture-clipping yields were slightly greater than the hay-clipping yields.

Under the pasture clipping treatment the crested-alfalfa plots produced an average of 533 pounds more grass per acre than did the check plots. With 33-pounds N on crested wheatgrass the pasture clipping yield produced 924 pounds more grass than the check plots, and the 100-pound N plots produced 1261 pounds more than the check. At these rates crested wheatgrass under pasture clipping with 33 pounds N produced only about 12 pounds of extra grass per pound of nitrogen. With 67-pounds N crested wheatgrass produced about 14 pounds of extra grass per pound N, and with 100-pounds N the production of extra grass averaged only about 12 pounds of grass per pound of nitrogen. Thus the 33- and 100-pound rates would have been marginal in terms of relative costs and values of grass produced, while the 67-pound N rate would have been profitable.

The pasture-clipped plots of Russian wildrye-alfalfa produced an average of only 219 pounds more grass per acre than the check plots over the 9-year period of the trial. With 33 pounds of nitrogen per acre production of Russian wildrye averaged 466 pounds per acre more than on the untreated check plots. The 67-pound rate of fertilization increased the average pasture-clipping yields of Russian wildrye by 952 pounds more than the check, and the 100-pound rate increased production to 1251 pounds more than the production on the check plots. In this case both the 33- and 67-pound rates of fertilization were about equally economical, producing 14 pounds of extra grass per pound of applied nitrogen. The 100-pound rate would be marginal with an average production of about 12¹/₂ pounds of extra grass per pound of nitrogen.

A point that should not be overlooked regarding the value of nitrogen fertilization is that not only is total dry weight production increased, but also the production of protein may be substantially increased. The increased quality of the grass as a forage, resulting from higher protein content, must be taken into account in evaluating fertilizer benefits. Since grazing animals can make direct use of this better quality of grass, there may be times when benefits will be greater from fertilizing pasture than from fertilizing haylands.

The stands of both grasses have shown substantial loss in vigor under the pasture clipping treatment. Deterioration of stands has been especially serious in the Russian wildrye plots, with many dead and low vigor plants evident under all treatments, including the check plots.

| Year | Dry-weight yield - Lbs/acre | | | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--|
| | Grass alone | With alfalfa | 33 lbs N | 67 lbs N | 100 lbs N | |
| 1961 | 938 | 982 | 1011 | 1171 | 1134 | |
| 1962 | 2097 | 2284 | 2506 | 3098 | 3964 | |
| 1963 | 1875 | 2223 | 2459 | 3738 | 4388 | |
| 1964 | 1102 | 1100 | 1287 | 1338 | 1453 | |
| 1965 | 1093 | 1483 | 1581 | 2091 | 2127 | |
| 1966 | 1371 | 2970 | 1708 | 2179 | 2477 | |
| 1967 | 836 | 1704 | 1403 | 2157 | 2269 | |
| 1968 | 1136 | 1763 | 1519 | 1889 | 2250 | |
| 1969 | 1613 | 2328 | 2113 | 2697 | 3332 | |
| AVERAGE | 1338 | 1871 | 1732 | 2262 | 2599 | |

 Table 7. Pasture clipping yields of Nordan crested wheatgrass in pure stand, in mixture with alfalfa, and fertilized at three different rates.

| Year | Dry-weight yield - Lbs/acre | | | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--|
| | Grass alone | With alfalfa | 33 lbs N | 67 lbs N | 100 lbs N | |
| 1961 | 656 | 679 | 793 | 836 | 912 | |
| 1962 | 2105 | 2221 | 2577 | 3134 | 3354 | |
| 1963 | 1372 | 1597 | 2126 | 3086 | 3506 | |
| 1964 | 980 | 1115 | 1592 | 2093 | 1859 | |
| 1965 | 1209 | 1574 | 1965 | 2812 | 3052 | |
| 1966 | 1458 | 1452 | 1822 | 2048 | 2699 | |
| 1967 | 1134 | 1386 | 1347 | 1870 | 2362 | |
| 1968 | 835 | 1186 | 1261 | 1406 | 1995 | |
| 1969 | 1364 | 1874 | 1826 | 2401 | 2632 | |
| AVERAGE | 1235 | 1454 | 1701 | 2187 | 2486 | |

 Table 8. Pasture clipping yields of Russian wildrye in pure stand, in mixture with alfalfa, and fertilized at three different rates.

STATION GRASS AND GRASS-ALFALFA MIXTURE TRIAL

The 1969 yields and composition of the grass-alfalfa mixtures in the station trial are given in table 1, and the 11year average yields of the mixtures are given in table 2. Table 3 gives the composition and yields of the straight grass seedings in the 1969 season, and the 11-year average yields of the grasses are given in table 4. This trial was seeded in 1958, and as shown by the data of tables 1 and 3, many of the plots have become rather badly intermixed and invaded by both crested wheatgrass and alfalfa.

In the grass-alfalfa mixture trial 7 of the 12 mixtures remain fairly true to the mixture that was originally seeded on the plots. These include the mixture of (1) Nordan crested-Teton alfalfa; (2) Lincoln brome-Ladak alfalfa; (3) Manchar brome-Ladak alfalfa; (4) Lincoln brome-Nordan crested-Ladak alfalfa; (5) Lincoln brome-Teton alfalfa; (6) Russian wildrye-Ladak alfalfa; and (7) Russian wildrye-Teton alfalfa. This means that the mixture containing Nordan crested wheatgrass, Lincoln and Maznchar bromegrass, and Russian wildrye have been able to maintain relatively good stands over the 11-year period of the trial, while stands containing green stipagrass and Intermediate wheatgrass have shown serious deterioration. Even the bromegrass and Russian wildrye plots show some invasion by crested wheatgrass.

The amounts of alfalfa have remained relatively high in most of the mixtures, averaging 36.4 percent of all mixtures. The percentage of alfalfa has varied considerably from year to year in the plots, with a generally increasing trend over the last 3 years. Despite the invasion of many of the plots by crested wheatgrass, there has been little increase in general weediness in them, and throughout the trial the plots have been relatively weed-free.

The highest producing mixture over the period of the trial has been the Nordan crested-Teton alfalfa combination with an 11-year production of 3015 pounds per acre (over-dry weight). The Lincoln brome-Ladak alfalfa mixture has been the next highest producer at 2839 pounds per acre, followed closely by the Lincoln brome-Nordan crested-Ladak alfalfa mixture at 2693 pounds per acre. The intermediate wheatgrass-Ladak alfalfa mixture, which in table 2 shows a somewhat better average yield than the latter mixture, has had very little Intermediate wheatgrass in it since 1961. The green stipa-alfalfa mixtures showed very high yields in the years immediately after establishment, but there is very little green stipa left in them now, and the yields now being produced are mainly sue to the alfalfa component in combination with the invading crested wheatgrass.

The results of the trial show that there has been a substantial increase in yield in the grass-alfalfa mixtures as compared to the yields of the same grasses in the straight grass seedings. For the period of the trial as a whole the

| | Dry-weight yields-lbs/acre | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------------|---------|-----------------|------|----------------|--|--|
| Mixtures | Seeded Grass | Alfalfa | Other Grass* | Weed | Total Yield | | |
| Green stipa- Teton alfalfa | 1087 | 1568 | 1226 | - | 3881 | | |
| Nordan crested- Teton alfalfa | 2207 | 1544 | 5 | - | 3756 | | |
| Green stipa (new)- Ladak alfalfa | 181 | 1813 | 1716 | - | 3710 | | |
| Intermed. wheatgrqass- Ladak alfalfa | 661 | 1273 | 1654 | - | 3588 | | |
| Lincoln bromegrass- Ladak alfalfa | 2296 | 831 | 446 | - | 3573 | | |
| Manchar bromegrass- Ladak alfalfa | 2028 | 1262 | 231 | - | 3521 | | |
| Lincoln brome-Nordan crested-Ladak alfalfa | 1947 | 1457 | - | - | 3406 | | |
| Intermed. wheatgrass- Teton alfalfa | 224 | 1609 | 1549 | - | 3382 | | |
| Russian wildrye (23555)- Teton alfalfa | 1025 | 1230 | 701 | - | 2956 | | |
| Green stipa- Ladak alfalfa | 704 | 626 | 1623 | - | 2953 | | |
| Lincoln bromegrass- Ladak alfalfa | 1928 | 743 | 223 | - | 2894 | | |
| Russian wildrye (2355)- Ladak alfalfa | 1553 | 561 | 150 | - | 2264 | | |
| AVERAGE | 1320 | 1210 | 794 | - | 3324 | | |

Table 1. Composition of 1969 hay yields from Station grass-alfalfa mixture trial seeded in 1958.

* Mainly crested wheatgrass.

| | | | | | | Dry-weight y | vields-lbs/acre | | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|--------------|------|--------------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|--------------------------|
| Mixtures | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 11-year Avg. Yield |
| Nordan crested- Teton alfalfa | 2359 | 3396 | 1360 | 2970 | 3959 | 1691 | 3961 | 3495 | 4232 | 1987 | 3756 | 3015 |
| Lincoln brome- Ladak alfalfa | 2171 | 3272 | 903 | 2824 | 4524 | 1534 | 4105 | 2661 | 3851 | 1808 | 3573 | 2839 |
| ntermed. wheatgrqass- Ladak alfalfa | 2818 | 3258 | 755 | - <u>1</u> / | 4093 | 1440 | 3519 | 2418 | 3493 | 1648 | 3588 | 2703 |
| Lincoln brome-Nordan crested-Ladak alfalfa | 2447 | 3204 | 1195 | 2663 | 3642 | 1862 | 3410 | 2475 | 3672 | 1649 | 3406 | 2693 |
| Lincoln brome- Teton alfalfa | 2329 | 2765 | 943 | 2682 | 4441 | 1698 | 3984 | 2603 | 3585 | 1458 | 2894 | 2671 |
| ntermed. wheatgrass- Teton alfalfa | 3144 | 3381 | 647 | 2421 | 4182 | 1255 | 3075 | 1856 | 4173 | 1416 | 3382 | 2630 |
| Manchar brome- Ladak alfalfa | 2127 | 2764 | 692 | 2237 | 3654 | 1315 | 3259 | 2042 | 3531 | 1504 | 3521 | 2422 |
| Russian wildrye (2355) Teton alfalfa | 1449 | 2307 | 786 | 1825 | 2859 | 1307 | 2040 | 1690 | 2631 | 1543 | 2956 | 1945 |
| Russian wildrye (2355) Ladak alfalfa | 1653 | 1716 | 711 | 2201 | 2526 | 1220 | 2058 | 1286 | 1906 | 1309 | 2264 | 1714 |
| Green stipa (new)- Ladak alfalfa | - | - | - | 3006 | 5714 | 1365 | 2942 | 2647 | 3708 | 1755 | 3710 | 3106 <u>2</u> |
| Green stipa- Teton alfalfa | - | - | 642 | 2684 | 5579 | 1678 | 4781 | 3270 | 2955 | 1945 | 3881 | 3046 <u>3</u> |
| Green stipa- Ladak alfalfa | - | - | 1035 | 2344 | 4290 | 1406 | 3717 | 2555 | 3436 | 1461 | 2953 | 2577 <u>3</u> |
| VERAGE | 2297 | 2897 | 879 | 2321 | 4123 | 1481 | 3404 | 2416 | 3431 | 1624 | 3324 | 2613 |

Table 2. Average hay yields from Station grass-alfalfa mixture trial seeded in 1958.

 $\underline{1}$ / No harvestable yield in 1962. $\underline{2}$ / 8-year average. $\underline{3}$ / 9-year average.

| | | Dry-v | weight yields-lbs | s/acre | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|---------|-------------------|--------|----------------|
| Mixtures | Seeded Grass | Alfalfa | Other Grass* | Weed | Total Yield |
| Nordan crested | 1767 | 1695 | - | - | 3462 |
| Summit crested | 1874 | 1286 | - | - | 3160 |
| Western wheatgrass | 13 | 1353 | 1605 | - | 2871 |
| Green stipa (com.) | 114 | 754 | 1973 | - | 2841 |
| Manchar brome | 1896 | 822 | 50 | - | 2768 |
| Intermediate wheatgrass (Neb. 50) | 539 | 979 | 1230 | - | 2748 |
| Southland brome | 2106 | 530 | - | - | 2636 |
| Lincoln brome | 1864 | 222 | 183 | - | 2269 |
| Northern brome | 1805 | 438 | - | - | 2243 |
| Green stipa (new) | 6 | 421 | 1689 | - | 2116 |
| Russian wildrye (com.) | 1268 | 532 | 6 | - | 1806 |
| Russian wildrye (2355) | 1486 | 193 | | | 1679 |
| AVERAGE | 1228 | 760 | 562 | - | 2550 |

Table 3. Composition of 1969 hay yields from Station grass-alfalfa mixture trial seeded in 1958.

grass-alfalfa mixtures have yielded about 40 percent more than the straight grass seedings. The Nordan crested-Teton alfalfa mixture has yielded 40 percent more than the straight Nordan crested seeding, the Lincoln brome-Ladak mixture 46 percent more than the pure Lincoln brome, Manchar brome-Ladak 31 percent more than Manchar brome alone, and the Russian wildrye-Teton alfalfa mixture has averaged 44 percent more than the straight Russian wildrye seeding.

In the straight grass seedings (table 3 and 4) some stand deterioration has taken place and both alfalfa and crested wheatgrass have invaded nearly all plots. Surprisingly, substantial amounts of alfalfa have invaded all crested wheatgrass, bromegrass, and Russian wildrye plots, although crested wheatgrass has not been very successful in invading bromegrass or Russian wildrye plots. Most of the invasion of alfalfa into the plots has taken place in the last three years. For the period of the trial the average yields of the crested wheatgrass varieties have ben a little over a ton per acre. The southern type brome (Lincoln and Southland) have averaged about 100 to 150 pounds less than the southern bromes. As would be expected from the growth habits of the variety, Russian wildrye has averaged substantially lower in yield than the other grasses, producing slightly over 1300 pounds per acre over the trial period. Despite the relatively high average yield shown in table 4 for Intermediate wheatgrass, there has actually been very little Intermediate wheatgrass in these plots since 1961. The yield has been produced primarily by invading alfalfa and crested wheatgrass.

Since these plots have become so badly mixed, they have very little value left as the basis for a variety yield trial. They do indicate, however, that were these plots left to themselves they would probably end up dominated largely by crested wheatgrass and Ladak alfalfa.

| | Dry-weight yields-lbs/acre | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------------|
| Mixtures | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 11-yea Avg. Yield |
| Intermediate wheatgrass (Neb. 50) | 2865 | 3440 | 743 | 1855 | 3167 | 1450 | 2439 | 2312 | 2272 | 1599 | 2748 | 2263 |
| Summit crested | 2653 | 3310 | 1272 | 2317 | 2339 | 1138 | 2390 | 1811 | 2245 | 1101 | 3160 | 2158 |
| Nordan crested | 2346 | 3203 | 1259 | 2032 | 2475 | 1117 | 2172 | 1972 | 2179 | 1388 | 3462 | 2146 |
| Southland brome | 2344 | 3293 | 750 | 2141 | 2442 | 703 | 2640 | 1594 | 2022 | 859 | 2636 | 1948 |
| Lincoln brome | 2559 | 3107 | 971 | 2185 | 2507 | 799 | 2572 | 1515 | 2018 | 845 | 2269 | 1941 |
| Manchar brome | 2332 | 2560 | 707 | 1937 | 2284 | 974 | 2391 | 1371 | 1856 | 1218 | 2768 | 1854 |
| Northern brome | 2324 | 2876 | 540 | 1818 | 2035 | 763 | 2075 | 1291 | 1800 | 845 | 2243 | 1692 |
| Russian wildrye (2355) | 1368 | 2086 | 686 | 1727 | 1929 | 913 | 1478 | 962 | 1394 | 672 | 1679 | 1354 |
| Russian wildrye (com.) | 1404 | 1913 | 756 | 1530 | 1574 | 1008 | 1522 | 792 | 1311 | 782 | 1806 | 1309 |
| Slender wheatgrass | 1937 | 2601 | - | - | 2531 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Western wheatgrass | - | - | - | - | - | 934 | 2609 | 1575 | 1794 | 1350 | 2871 | 1856* |
| Green stipa (com.) | - | - | 608 | 1916 | 2912 | 1237 | 2613 | 1257 | 1819 | 1344 | 2841 | 1839 |
| Green stipa (new) | - | - | 755 | 2441 | 3118 | 1189 | 2354 | 1376 | 1679 | 1091 | 2116 | 1791* |
| AVERAGE | 2215 | 2839 | 822 | 1991 | 2443 | 1019 | 2271 | 1486 | 1900 | 1107 | 2550 | 1852 |

Table 4. Average hay yields, 1959-1969, from Station grass trial seeded in 1958.

REPORT OF

AGRONIMIC INVESTIGATIONS

at the

DICKINSON EXPERIMENT STATION

DICKINSON, NORTH DAKOTA

By

Thomas J. Conlon

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| Variety trials with small grain | 1 |
|---|----|
| Hard red spring wheat variety trials | 3 |
| Wheat variety trials | |
| Off-station wheat varieties-Beach | 5 |
| Off-station wheat varieties-Glen Ullin | 6 |
| Off-station wheat varieties-Hettinger | 7 |
| Off-station wheat varieties-Killdeer | |
| | |
| Durum variety trial | 9 |
| | |
| Wheat variety trials off-station sites | 10 |
| | |
| Oat variety trials | |
| Off-station wheat varieties-Beach | 12 |
| Off-station wheat varieties-Glen Ullin | 13 |
| Off-station wheat varieties-Hettinger | 14 |
| Off-station wheat varieties-Killdeer | 15 |
| Oat variety trials-off-station sites | 16 |
| • | |
| Barley variety trials | 17 |
| Off-station wheat varieties-Beach | |
| Off-station wheat varieties-Glen Ullin | 19 |
| Off-station wheat varieties-Hettinger | |
| Off-station wheat varieties-Killdeer | |
| Barley variety trials-off-station sites | |
| | |
| Off-station winter wheat variety trial-Beach | 22 |
| Winter wheat variety trial. | |
| | |
| Nursery trials with small grain | 24 |
| Uniform regional hard spring wheat nursery | |
| Advanced station hard spring wheat nursery | |
| Hard red spring wheat nursery trials grown at North Dakota stations | |
| Uniform regional durum nursery | |
| Uniform regional oats exp. #90 | |
| Averages over all stations, indicated variables uniform regional oat experiment #90 | |
| North Dakota State University oat nursery Exp. #92 | 33 |
| Great Plains barley nursery | |
| 1969 Summary-Great Plains barley nursery. | |
| Uniform regional flax nursery | |
| Northern regional performance nursery @ Dickinson | |
| Northern regional performance nursery | |
| | 50 |
| Fertilizer formulations, rates of application and methods of treatment of summerfallow | 40 |
| A comparison of wheat yields on continuous cropping, cornland, and fallow, fertilized and unfertilized | 44 |
| | |
| A comparison of rates and formulation of commercial fertilizer application on summerfallow in western North Dakota | 46 |

TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)

| Effect of light, moderate, and heavy rates of nitrogen on the yield of wheat. | 50 |
|---|----|
| Fertilizer rate and formulation trial-Beach site. | 51 |
| Fertilizer rate and formulation trial-Glen Ullin site | |
| Fertilizer rate and formulation trial-Killdeer site | |
| Fertilizer rate and formulation trial-Off-station sites | |
| Maintenance of summerfallow in western North Dakota | 54 |
| A comparison of the hoe drill and the double disk press drill for seeding spring wheat on summerfaallow in western North Dakota | 56 |
| Continuous cropping trials with wheat, oats, barley, and corn | 57 |
| Proposed Williston branch station wheat seeding rate | 58 |
| Rate of seeding trials | 61 |
| Summary of analysis of seeding rate trials | 66 |
| Uniform corn production trial | 67 |
| application and precious land use | 67 |
| Yields from the uniform corn production trial as influenced by row spacing | 68 |
| Corn variety trial | 69 |
| Uniform corn production trial data | 70 |
| Sorghum management trial | 74 |
| Meetings and Tours 1969 | 77 |
| Radio 1969 | 78 |
| General summary. | 79 |

VARIETY TRIALS WITH SMALL GRAIN

The variety trials with small grains are conducted to compare and evaluate the varieties of the several small grains that are available or are soon to become available for use on farms. These tests provide comparative data on yield, disease reaction in the field and data on other agronomic characteristics important to the commercial grower. Grain is also supplied from these trials for milling and baking tests, for tests on melting quality and other quality determinations.

Variety trials have been conducted at the Dickinson Experiment Station since 1908, and have provided much useful information on the vertical performance of the several small grains under western North Dakota conditions. New varieties are being developed periodically, and these need to be compared with the varieties currently in use and evaluated for possible future use in this region.

The variety trials are seeded on summerfallow. First tillage of the summerfallow is with the moldboard plow. Maintenance of the summerfallow is with the duckfoot cultivator. Tillage of the summerfallow before seeding is with the dickfoot cultivator. Seeding it done with a double disk press drill in a randomized block arrangement. Seeding rates are 1 bushel per acre for wheat, durum and rye, 1¹/₄ bushel per acre for barley, and 1¹/₂ bushel per acre for oats.

Fertilizer application is uniform for all varieties and follow recommendations based on soil test. Present recommendations for this site are 5-10 lbs, nitrogen pre acre and 35-40 lbs. P_2O_5 per acre when soil moisture is low at seeding time. The nitrogen will be increased to 15-30 lbs per acre when the soil moisture at seeding time is medium, and 35-45 lbs per acre when soil moisture at seeding is high.

Uniform weed control follows the current recommendations of the North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station.

In 1969 the wheat, durum, barley and oat variety trials were seeded at the station on April 17. Seed of several varieties being increased in the South, and mot available for the April 17 seeding were seeded along with several check varieties on May 8.

Off-station grain variety trials were seeded at Beach on April 23, at Bowman on April 22, at Hettinger on April 21, Killdeer on April 24 and at Glen Ullin on April 25.

Results of all spring seeded small grain variety trials conducted by the Dickinson Experiment Station in 1969 are summarized in the following tables.

The 1968-69 winter grain variety trials were seeded at Sickinson on September 11, at Beach on September 6, and at Bowman on September 9, 1968. Germination, was excellent, and fall growth was vigorous for all entries, the trials at Dickinson winter killed completely, with less than a 1% stand survival. The trials at Bowman survived the winter in good condition, but were hailed out in July.

Growing conditions at Beach were favorable and yields at the Beach site were exceptionally good.

Results of the fall seeded grain variety trials conducted by the Dickinson Experiment Station are summarized in tables 21 and 22.

| | | Yield | l in bushel pe | r acre | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------|-------|----------------|--------|------|----------------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------------|
| Variety or treatment | Rep 1 | Rep 2 | Rep 3 | Rep 4 | Avg. | Test Weight | Heading date | Disease | Lodging % | Height inches |
| Thatcher | 38.5 | 39.6 | 42.9 | 48.4 | 42.4 | 58.5 | 7-2 | | | 31 |
| Selkirk | 44.0 | 41.8 | 44.0 | 46.2 | 44.0 | 58.0 | 7-1 | | | 31 |
| Justin | 44.0 | 40.7 | 42.9 | 48.4 | 44.0 | 60.0 | 7-4 | | | 32 |
| Chris | 42.9 | 36.9 | 38.5 | 40.7 | 39.8 | 57.5 | 7-3 | | | 33 |
| Manitou | 41.8 | 42.9 | 38.5 | 46.8 | 42.5 | 58.5 | 7-1 | | | 33 |
| Polk | 40.2 | 37.4 | 45.7 | 41.8 | 41.3 | 60.0 | 6-30 | | | 32 |
| Waldron | 39.6 | 39.6 | 45.1 | 46.2 | 42.6 | 59.5 | 6-30 | | | 30 |
| Neepawa R.L. 4200 | 41.8 | 37.4 | 46.2 | 50.6 | 44.0 | 60.5 | 7-1 | | | 31 |
| Ciano 67 | 37.4 | 30.8 | 33.0 | 37.4 | 34.7 | 59.0 | 6-24 | | | 22 |
| Sheridan | 41.3 | 38.5 | 39.6 | 44.0 | 40.9 | 61.0 | 7-4 | None | None | 35 |
| Red River 68 | 35.2 | 36.3 | 38.5 | 42.9 | 38.2 | 59.0 | 6-25 | le | le | 24 |
| Fortuna | 30.8 | 30.8 | 34.1 | 34.1 | 32.5 | 57.5 | 6-29 | | | 29 |
| Wisconsin 271 | 41.8 | 32.8 | 42.9 | 52.8 | 47.6 | 60.0 | 6-27 | | | 26 |
| S 6694 | 36.3 | 38.5 | 39.6 | 44.0 | 39.6 | 60.0 | 7-1 | | | 28 |
| S 6579 | 34.1 | 39.6 | 40.7 | 46.2 | 40.2 | 59.0 | 7-1 | | | 28 |
| Minn. II-62-2 | 41.8 | 39.6 | 49.5 | 52.8 | 45.9 | 59.0 | 7-6 | | | 27 |
| Minn. II-62-61 | 48.4 | 56.1 | 55.0 | 59.4 | 54.7 | 60.5 | 7-4 | | | 27 |
| GWO 1809 | 38.0 | 33.0 | 38.5 | 47.3 | 39.2 | 57.5 | 6-25 | | | 23 |
| GWO 1812 | 29.7 | 30.8 | 34.1 | 41.8 | 34.1 | 60.0 | 6-25 | | | 25 |

Table 1. Hard red spring wheat variety trials-Dickinson.

Standard error of treatment mean=1.4443

Standard error of a difference among treatment means=2.0425

The CV=6.97. The L.S.D. @ 5% is 4.09 bushels per acre

| Variety or treatment | Rep 1 | Rep 2 | Rep 3 | Rep 4 | Avg. | Test Weight | Heading date |
|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|----------------|-----------------|
| Polk | 46.2 | 44.0 | 39.6 | 40.7 | 42.9 | 60.0 | 7-5 |
| Waldron | 46.2 | 41.8 | 41.8 | 44.0 | 43.5 | 59.5 | 7-5 |
| Fortuna | 37.4 | 39.6 | 46.3 | 37.4 | 37.7 | 57.5 | 7-3 |
| Red River 68 | 39.6 | 33.0 | 37.4 | 37.4 | 36.9 | 59.0 | 7-3 |
| N.D. 483 | 38.5 | 38.5 | 34.1 | 35.2 | 36.6 | 55.0 | 6-30 |
| INIA 66 | 52.8 | 48.4 | 42.9 | 42.9 | 46.8 | 60.0 | 6-29 |
| N.D. 486 | 44.0 | 41.8 | 42.9 | 40.7 | 42.4 | 56.0 | 7-5 |

Table 1. Wheat variety trials-Late seeding-Dickinson.

| Analysis of variance | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|--------|-------|-------|
| Source | DF | SS | MS | F |
| Replication | 3. | 75.84 | 0.00 | 5.40 |
| Treatments | 6. | 365.26 | 60.88 | 13.02 |
| Error | 18. | 84.19 | 4.68 | |
| Total | 27. | 525.29 | | |
| | | | | |

Standard error of treatment mean=1.0814 Standard error of a difference among treatment means=1.5293 The CV=5.29. The L.S.D. @ 5% is 3.21 bushels per acre

| | | Yield in bus | shel per acre | |
|-------------------------|-------|--------------|---------------|------|
| Variety or Treatment | Rep 1 | Rep 2 | Rep 3 | Avg. |
| Thatcher | 21.8 | 34.8 | 37.8 | 31.5 |
| Selkirk | 23.2 | 36.3 | 34.8 | 31.4 |
| Justin | 31.9 | 37.8 | 43.6 | 37.8 |
| Chris | 26.1 | 30.5 | 37.8 | 31.5 |
| Manitou | 29.0 | 31.9 | 37.8 | 32.9 |
| Polk | 34.8 | 37.8 | 40.7 | 37.8 |
| Waldron | 34.8 | 33.4 | 36.3 | 34.8 |
| Neepawa | 37.8 | 36.3 | 37.8 | 37.3 |
| Ciano 67 | 26.1 | 33.4 | 23.2 | 27.6 |
| Sheridan | 30.5 | 34.8 | 37.8 | 34.4 |
| Red River 68 | 40.7 | 33.4 | 36.3 | 36.8 |
| Fortuna | 27.6 | 33.4 | 42.1 | 34.4 |
| Wells | 34.8 | 43.6 | 43.6 | 40.7 |
| Leeds | 34.8 | 39.2 | 40.7 | 38.2 |
| Hercules | 31.9 | 36.3 | 37.8 | 35.3 |
| Triticale* | 34.8 | 40.7 | 43.6 | 39.7 |

Table 3. Off-Station hard red spring wheat varieties-Beach.

* Figured on the same basis as wheat

| Analysis of Variance | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|---------|-------|-------|
| Source | DF | SS | MS | F |
| Replication | 2. | 398.41 | 0.00 | 15.09 |
| Treatments | 15. | 359.75 | 37.32 | 2.83 |
| Error | 30. | 395.94 | 13.20 | |
| Total | 47. | 1354.09 | | |

Standard error of treatment mean=2.0975 Standard error of a difference among treatment means=2.9662 The CV=10.34 P.C. The L.S.D. @ 5% is 6.06 bushels per acre

Off-Station Hard Red Spring Wheat Varieties-Bowman (hailed out).

| _ | | | Yield in bushel pe | r acre | |
|-------------------------|---------------|--------|--------------------|--------|------|
| Variety or Treatment | Rep 1 | Rep 2 | Rep 3 | Rep 4 | Avg. |
| Thatcher | 42.9 | 42.9 | 42.9 | 47.3 | 44.0 |
| Selkirk | 41.8 | 42.9 | 41.8 | 46.2 | 43.2 |
| Justin | 38.5 | 40.7 | 41.8 | 46.2 | 41.8 |
| Chris | 35.2 | 39.6 | 40.7 | 44.0 | 39.9 |
| Manitou | 39.6 | 44.0 | 41.8 | 46.2 | 42.8 |
| Polk | 38.5 | 41.8 | 44.0 | 41.8 | 41.5 |
| Waldron | 41.8 | 40.7 | 44.0 | 47.3 | 43.5 |
| Neepawa | 45.1 | 48.4 | 48.4 | 52.8 | 48.7 |
| Ciano 67 | 34.1 | 35.2 | 39.5 | 39.6 | 37.1 |
| Sheridan | 38.5 | 37.4 | 37.4 | 46.2 | 39.9 |
| Red River 68 | 47.3 | 44.0 | 40.7 | 48.4 | 45.1 |
| Fortuna | 37.4 | 40.7 | 42.9 | 44.0 | 41.3 |
| Wells | 39.6 | 42.9 | 44.0 | 48.4 | 43.7 |
| Triticale* | 37.4 | 40.7 | 40.7 | 48.4 | 41.8 |
| Figured on the same ba | asis as wheat | | | | |
| Analysis of Variance | | | | | |
| Source | DF | SS | MS | F | |
| Replication | 3. | 304.44 | 0.00 | 29.41 | |
| Treatments | 13. | 385.31 | 29.64 | 8.59 | |

134.56

824.31

3.45

Table 4. Off-Station hard red spring wheat varieties-Glen Ullin.

Standard error of treatment mean=0.9288

Error

Total

Standard error of a difference among treatment means=1.3135 The CV=4.38 P.C. The L.S.D. @ 5% is 6.06 bushels per acre

39.

55.

| _ | | Y | Yield in bushel per acre | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------|------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Variety or Treatment | Rep 1 | Rep 2 | Rep 3 | Rep 4 | Avg. | | | | | |
| Thatcher | 35.2 | 45.1 | 46.2 | 45.7 | 43.1 | | | | | |
| Selkirk | 33.6 | 42.9 | 40.2 | 41.8 | 39.6 | | | | | |
| Justin | 38.5 | 48.4 | 47.3 | 45.1 | 44.8 | | | | | |
| Chris | 29.7 | 36.3 | 34.1 | 37.4 | 34.4 | | | | | |
| Manitou | 36.3 | 45.1 | 44.0 | 45.1 | 42.6 | | | | | |
| Polk | 34.1 | 42.9 | 42.9 | 41.8 | 40.4 | | | | | |
| Waldron | 36.3 | 46.2 | 44.6 | 42.9 | 42.5 | | | | | |
| Neepawa | 39.6 | 48.4 | 45.1 | 49.5 | 45.7 | | | | | |
| Ciano 67 | 28.6 | 37.4 | 37.4 | 39.6 | 35.8 | | | | | |
| Sheridan | 35.2 | 37.4 | 37.4 | 37.4 | 36.9 | | | | | |
| Red River 68 | 39.6 | 45.1 | 47.3 | 46.2 | 44.6 | | | | | |
| Fortuna | 36.3 | 39.6 | 37.4 | 39.6 | 38.2 | | | | | |
| Wells | 35.2 | 44.0 | 38.5 | 40.7 | 39.6 | | | | | |
| Leeds | 41.8 | 47.3 | 49.5 | 45.1 | 45.9 | | | | | |
| Hercules | 37.4 | 45.1 | 42.9 | 40.7 | 41.5 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Analysis of Variance Source Replication Freatments Error Fotal | DF 3. 14. 42. 59. | SS 551.94 732.31 124.69 1408.94 | MS 0.00 52.31 2.97 | F 61.97 17.62 | | | | | | |

Table 5. Off-Station hard red spring wheat varieties-Hettinger.

Standard error of treatment mean=0.8615

Standard error of a difference among treatment means=1.2183 The CV=4.20 P.C. The L.S.D. @ 5% is 6.06 bushels per acre

| _ | Yield in bushel per acre | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------|--------|-------|------|--|--|--|
| Variety or Treatment | Rep 1 | Rep 2 | Rep 3 | Rep 4 | Avg. | | | |
| Thatcher | 26.4 | 33.0 | 35.2 | 29.7 | 31.1 | | | |
| Selkirk | 31.9 | 35.2 | 37.4 | 29.7 | 33.6 | | | |
| Justin | 35.2 | 39.6 | 31.9 | 29.7 | 34.1 | | | |
| Chris | 34.1 | 29.7 | 33.0 | 27.5 | 31.1 | | | |
| Manitou | 34.1 | 38.5 | 34.7 | 29.7 | 34.3 | | | |
| Polk | 38.5 | 38.5 | 41.8 | 35.2 | 38.5 | | | |
| Waldron | 38.5 | 36.3 | 27.0 | 33.0 | 33.7 | | | |
| Neepawa | 38.0 | 42.9 | 34.1 | 31.9 | 36.7 | | | |
| Ciano | 30.8 | 34.1 | 29.7 | 27.5 | 30.5 | | | |
| Sheridan | 38.5 | 35.2 | 33.0 | 35.2 | 35.5 | | | |
| Red River 68 | 33.1 | 34.1 | 31.9 | 28.6 | 31.9 | | | |
| Fortuna | 25.3 | 24.2 | 24.2 | 20.9 | 23.7 | | | |
| Wells | 41.8 | 48.4 | 47.3 | 45.1 | 45.7 | | | |
| Leeds | 39.6 | 47.3 | 48.4 | 42.9 | 44.6 | | | |
| Triticale* | 36.3 | 41.8 | 39.6 | 40.7 | 39.6 | | | |
| Figured on the same ba | asis as wheat | | | | | | | |
| Analysis of Variance | | | | | | | | |
| Source | DF | SS | MS | F | | | | |
| Replication | 3. | 172.50 | 0.00 | 6.82 | | | | |
| Treatments | 14. | 1742.06 | 124.43 | 14.76 | | | | |
| Error | 42. | 354.12 | 8.43 | | | | | |
| Fotal | 59. | 2268.69 | | | | | | |

Table 6. Off-Station hard red spring wheat varieties-Killdeer.

Standard error of treatment mean=1.4519 Standard error of a difference among treatment means=2.0532 The CV=8.31 P.C. The L.S.D. @5% 4.14 bushels per acre

| Variety or Treatment | Rep 1 | Rep 2 | Rep 3 | Rep 4 | Avg. | Test weight | Disease | Lodging % | Inches |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------------|---------|--------------|--------|
| Mindum | 39.6 | 45.1 | 34.1 | 38.5 | 39.3 | 62.5 | | | 34 |
| Wells | 37.4 | 48.4 | 37.4 | 33.0 | 39.1 | 61.0 | | | 33 |
| Leeds | 30.8 | 38.5 | 36.3 | 29.7 | 33.8 | 61.5 | | | 34 |
| Hercules | 28.6 | 35.2 | 39.6 | 28.6 | 33.0 | 60.5 | | | 31 |
| D6517 | 23.1 | 29.7 | 24.2 | 22.0 | 24.8 | 59.5 | | | 30 |
| D6580 | 35.2 | 41.8 | 26.4 | 31.9 | 33.8 | 59.0 | | | 30 |
| Triticle* | 37.4 | 47.3 | 43.5 | 38.5 | 41.7 | 48.5 | | | 36 |

| T 11 T | D | • . | . • 1 | D ' | 1. |
|-----------|-------|---------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| Table 7. | Durum | variety | / frialc_ | -1)10 | kingon |
| 1 able /. | Durum | variety | unais- | -Dic | KIIISOII. |

| Analysis of Variance | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|---------|--------|-------|
| Source | DF | SS | MS | F |
| Replication | 3. | 339.82 | 0.00 | 9.48 |
| Treatments | 6. | 765.82 | 127.64 | 10.68 |
| Error | 18. | 215.08 | 11.95 | |
| Total | 27. | 1320.72 | | |

Standard error of treatment mean=1.7284 Standard error of a difference among treatment means=2.4443 The CV=9.86. The L.S.D. @ 5% is 5.14 bushels per acre

| | | Yields in bushels per acre | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|----------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|----------|----------------------|--|
| Variety | Dickinson | Beach | Bowman | Hettinger | Glen Ullin | Killdeer | 5-Statior average | |
| Thatcher | 42.4 | 31.5 | | 43.1 | 44.0 | 31.1 | 38.4 | |
| Selkirk | 44.0 | 31.4 | | 39.6 | 43.2 | 33.6 | 38.4 | |
| Justin | 44.0 | 37.8 | | 44.8 | 41.8 | 34.1 | 40.5 | |
| Chris | 39.8 | 31.5 | | 34.4 | 39.9 | 31.1 | 35.3 | |
| Manitou | 42.5 | 32.9 | | 42.6 | 42.9 | 34.3 | 39.0 | |
| Polk | 41.3 | 37.8 | | 40.4 | 41.5 | 38.5 | 39.9 | |
| Waldron | 42.6 | 34.8 | | 42.5 | 43.5 | 33.7 | 39.4 | |
| Neepawa | 44.0 | 37.3 | Hai | 45.7 | 48.7 | 36.7 | 42.5 | |
| Ciano 67 | 34.7 | 27.6 | Hailed Out | 35.8 | 37.1 | 30.5 | 33.1 | |
| Sheridan | 40.9 | 34.4 | ut | 36.9 | 39.9 | 35.5 | 37.5 | |
| Red River 68 | 38.2 | 36.8 | | 44.6 | 45.1 | 31.9 | 39.3 | |
| Fortuna | 32.5 | 34.4 | | 38.2 | 41.3 | 23.7 | 34.0 | |
| Wells | 39.1 | 40.7 | | 39.6 | 43.7 | 45.7 | 41.8 | |
| Leeds | 33.8 | 38.2 | | 45.9 | 42.4 | 44.6 | 41.0 | |
| Triticale * | 41.7 | 39.7 | | 39.4 | 41.8 | 39.6 | 40.4 | |
| L.S.D. @ 5% | 4.09 | 6.06 | | 2.46 | 2.66 | 4.14 | 1.83 | |

Table 8. Wheat variety trials-off station sites.

* Figured on same basis as wheat.

| _ | | Yield | ls in bushels per | acre | | _ | | |
|---|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Variety or treatment | Rep 1 | Rep 2 | Rep 3 | Rep 4 | Avg. | Test Weight | Heading date | Height inches |
| Garry | 103.2 | 101.1 | 107.3 | 117.6 | 107.3 | 34.5 | 7-3 | 37 |
| Holden | 95.9 | 88.7 | 99.0 | 105.2 | 97.2 | 35.0 | 6-25 | 32 |
| Kelzey | 127.9 | 103.2 | 107.3 | 119.7 | 114.5 | 35.5 | 7-2 | 36 |
| Burnett | 103.2 | 103.2 | 107.3 | 113.5 | 106.8 | 36.5 | 6-26 | 36 |
| Brave | 99.0 | 92.8 | 90.8 | 105.2 | 97.0 | 35.5 | 6-23 | 35 |
| Lodi | 113.5 | 101.1 | 117.6 | 115.5 | 111.9 | 33.5 | 7-5 | 39 |
| Portal | 97.0 | 92.8 | 90.8 | 109.3 | 97.5 | 35.5 | 6-30 | 34 |
| Harmon | 103.2 | 105.2 | 88.7 | 107.3 | 101.1 | 35.0 | 7-5 | 39 |
| Russell | 90.8 | 97.0 | 103.2 | 103.2 | 98.6 | 34.5 | 7-3 | 36 |
| Sioux | 111.4 | 107.3 | 99.0 | 121.7 | 109.9 | 35.5 | 7-4 | 36 |
| Kota | 99.0 | 97.0 | 112.4 | 107.3 | 103.9 | 35.5 | 7-1 | 37 |
| Cayuse | 106.2 | 103.2 | 121.7 | 121.7 | 113.2 | 34.5 | 7-1 | 32 |
| C.I. 8304 | 99.0 | 108.3 | 118.6 | 115.5 | 110.4 | 34.5 | 6-26 | 32 |
| Analysis of Variance Source Replication Treatments Error Total | DF 3. 12. 36. 51. | SS 1064.56 2021.94 1456.75 4543.25 | MS 0.00 168.49 40.47 | F 8.77 4.16 | | | | |

Table 9. Oat variety trials-Dickinson.

Standard error of treatment mean=3.1806 Standard error of a difference among treatment means=4.4981 The CV=6.04. The L.S.D. @ 5% is 9.12 bushels per acre

| | | Y | ield in bushel per | r acre | |
|---------------------------|----------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------|
| Variety or Treatment | Rep 1 | Rep 2 | Rep 3 | Rep 4 | Avg. |
| Holden | 141.6 | 114.3 | 103.5 | 103.5 | 115.7 |
| Kelsey | 144.3 | 138.8 | 147.0 | 117.1 | 136.8 |
| Burnett | 111.6 | 114.3 | 108.9 | 98.0 | 108.2 |
| Brave | 103.5 | 87.1 | 100.7 | 92.6 | 96.0 |
| Lodi | 114.3 | 106.2 | 100.7 | 68.1 | 97.3 |
| Portal | 98.0 | 100.7 | 95.3 | 76.2 | 92.6 |
| Harmon | 117.1 | 108.9 | 108.9 | 100.7 | 108.9 |
| Russell | 125.2 | 108.9 | 109.4 | 108.9 | 113.1 |
| Sioux | 103.5 | 122.5 | 119.8 | 114.3 | 115.0 |
| | | | | | |
| Analysis of Variance | | | | | |
| Source | DF | SS | MS | F | |
| Replication Treatments | 3. 8. | 1088.44 5790.19 | 0.00 723.77 | 7.19 8.26 | |

Table 10. Off-Station oat variety trials-Beach.

| Analysis of Variance | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|---------|--------|------|
| Source | DF | SS | MS | F |
| Replication | 3. | 1088.44 | 0.00 | 7.19 |
| Treatments | 8. | 5790.19 | 723.77 | 8.26 |
| Error | 24. | 2102.12 | 87.59 | |
| Total | 35. | 9780.75 | | |
| | | | | |

Standard error of treatment mean=4.6794

Standard error of a difference among treatment means=6.6177 The CV=8.56 P.C. The L.S.D. @5% 13.66 bushels per acre

Off-Station Oat Variety Trials-Bowman (hailed out).

| | | Yi | eld in bushel per ad | cre | |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|----------------------|-------|-------|
| Variety or Treatment | Rep 1 | Rep 2 | Rep 3 | Rep 4 | Avg. |
| Garry | 84.6 | 84.6 | 70.1 | 80.5 | 80.0 |
| Holden | 72.2 | 78.4 | 72.2 | 72.2 | 73.8 |
| Kelsey | 101.1 | 94.9 | 97.0 | 107.3 | 100.1 |
| Burnett | 76.3 | 78.4 | 68.1 | 78.4 | 75.3 |
| Brave | 74.3 | 66.0 | 74.3 | 76.3 | 72.7 |
| Lodi | 80.5 | 90.8 | 92.8 | 82.5 | 86.7 |
| Portal | 72.2 | 72.2 | 72.2 | 64.0 | 70.2 |
| Harmon | 84.6 | 76.3 | 78.4 | 84.6 | 81.0 |
| Russell | 84.6 | 90.8 | 82.5 | 92.8 | 87.7 |
| Sioux | 86.6 | 97.0 | 82.5 | 92.8 | 89.7 |

| Table 11. Off-Stati | ion oat variety | v trials-Glen | Ullin. |
|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------|
|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------|

| Analysis of Variance | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|---------|--------|-------|
| Source | DF | SS | MS | F |
| Replication | 3. | 108.44 | 0.00 | 1.40 |
| Treatments | 9. | 3135.87 | 348.43 | 13.49 |
| Error | 27. | 697.13 | 25.82 | |
| Total | 39. | 3941.44 | | |

Standard error of treatment mean=2.5406 Standard error of a difference among treatment means=3.5930 The CV=6.22 P.C. The L.S.D. @5% is 7.37 bushels per acre

| | | Yield in bushel per acre | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|--|
| Variety or Treatment | Rep 1 | Rep 2 | Rep 3 | Rep 4 | Avg. | | | |
| Garry | 90.8 | 80.5 | 92.8 | 99.0 | 90.8 | | | |
| Holden | 84.6 | 84.6 | 78.4 | 80.5 | 82.0 | | | |
| Kelsey | 115.5 | 119.7 | 105.2 | 107.3 | 111.9 | | | |
| Burnett | 90.8 | 92.8 | 82.5 | 86.6 | 88.2 | | | |
| Brave | 84.6 | 80.5 | 81.5 | 78.4 | 81.3 | | | |
| Lodi | 95.9 | 92.8 | 113.5 | 101.1 | 100.8 | | | |
| Portal | 72.2 | 105.2 | 85.6 | 70.1 | 83.3 | | | |
| Harmon | 94.9 | 92.8 | 88.7 | 97.0 | 93.4 | | | |
| Russell | 115.5 | 101.1 | 99.0 | 101.1 | 104.2 | | | |
| Sioux | 92.8 | 92.8 | 107.3 | 97.0 | 97.5 | | | |

Table 12. Off-Station oat variety trials-Hettinger.

| Analysis of Variance | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|----------|--------|------|
| Source | DF | SS | MS | F |
| Replication | 3. | 33.94 | 0.00 | 0.17 |
| Treatments | 9. | 37783.44 | 419.83 | 6.37 |
| Error | 27. | 1778.87 | 65.88 | |
| Total | 39. | 3591.25 | | |

Standard error of treatment mean=4.0585 Standard error of a difference among treatment means=5.7395 The CV=8.70 P.C. The L.S.D. @5% is 11.78 bushels per acre

| | Yield in bushel per acre | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|------|--|--|
| Variety or Treatment | Rep 1 | Rep 2 | Rep 3 | Rep 4 | Avg. | | |
| Garry | 49.4 | 55.7 | 61.9 | 72.2 | 59.8 | | |
| Holden | 45.0 | 41.3 | 51.6 | 49.5 | 46.9 | | |
| Kelsey | 49.4 | 56.7 | 60.9 | 72.2 | 59.8 | | |
| Burnett | 31.9 | 36.1 | 43.3 | 42.3 | 38.4 | | |
| Brave | 29.0 | 28.9 | 33.0 | 35.1 | 31.5 | | |
| Lodi | 49.4 | 53.6 | 58.8 | 55.7 | 54.4 | | |
| Portal | 43.6 | 40.0 | 57.8 | 61.9 | 50.8 | | |
| Harmon | 49.4 | 48.5 | 51.6 | 59.8 | 52.3 | | |
| Russell | 40.7 | 37.1 | 55.7 | 45.4 | 44.7 | | |
| Sioux | 50.8 | 57.8 | 65.0 | 65.0 | 59.7 | | |

| Table 13. | Off-Station | oat variety | trials-Killdeer. |
|-----------|-------------|-------------|------------------|
|-----------|-------------|-------------|------------------|

| Analysis of Variance | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|---------|--------|-------|
| Source | DF | SS | MS | F |
| Replication | 3. | 1078.06 | 0.00 | 21.21 |
| Treatments | 9. | 3298.87 | 366.54 | 21.64 |
| Error | 27. | 457.38 | 16.94 | |
| Total | 39. | 4834.31 | | |

Standard error of treatment mean=2.0579 Standard error of a difference among treatment means=2.9103 The CV=8.26 P.C. The L.S.D. @5% is 5.97 bushels per acre

| | | Yields in bushels per acre | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|----------|----------------------|--|--|
| Variety | Dickinson | Beach | Bowman | Hettinger | Glen Ullin | Killdeer | 5-Station average | | |
| Holden | 97.2 | 115.7 | | 82.0 | 73.8 | 46.9 | 83.1 | | |
| Kelsey | 114.5 | 136.8 | | 111.9 | 100.1 | 59.8 | 104.6 | | |
| Burnett | 106.8 | 108.2 | | 88.2 | 75.3 | 38.4 | 83.4 | | |
| Brave | 97.0 | 96.0 | | 81.3 | 72.7 | 31.5 | 75.7 | | |
| Lodi | 111.9 | 97.3 | Ŧ | 100.8 | 86.7 | 54.4 | 90.2 | | |
| Portal | 97.5 | 92.6 | Hailed Out | 83.3 | 70.2 | 50.8 | 78.9 | | |
| Harmon | 101.1 | 108.9 | 1 Out | 93.4 | 81.0 | 52.3 | 87.3 | | |
| Russell | 98.6 | 113.1 | | 104.2 | 87.7 | 44.7 | 89.7 | | |
| Sioux | 109.9 | 115.0 | | 97.5 | 89.7 | 59.7 | 94.4 | | |
| Garry | 107.3 | 108.0 | | 90.8 | 80.0 | 59.8 | 89.2 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| L.S.D. @ 5% | 9.12 | 13.66 | | 11.78 | 7.37 | 5.97 | 4.47 | | |

Table 14. Oat variety trials-off station sites.

| Table 15. | | | |
|-----------|--|--|--|
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

| | | Yields | s in bushels | s per acre | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------|--------------|---------------|
| Variety or treatment | Rep 1 | Rep 2 | Rep 3 | Rep 4 | Avg. | Test Weight | Heading date | Diseases | Lodging % | Height inches |
| Larker | 77.0 | 67.4 | 64.6 | 53.6 | 65.7 | 48.0 | 6-27 | | | 28 |
| Dickson | 79.8 | 79.8 | 66.0 | 60.5 | 71.5 | 47.5 | 6-30 | | | 30 |
| Conquest | 71.5 | 72.9 | 64.6 | 51.6 | 65.2 | 46.5 | 6-29 | | | 33 |
| Keystone | 63.3 | 80.4 | 59.1 | 63.3 | 66.5 | 48.0 | 7-2 | | | 32 |
| Yukon | 71.5 | 56.4 | 52.3 | 56.4 | 59.2 | 46.5 | 6-30 | | | 32 |
| Paragon | 72.9 | 66.0 | 74.2 | 69.4 | 70.6 | 47.0 | 7-4 | | | 31 |
| Galt | 59.1 | 60.5 | 55.0 | 55.0 | 57.4 | 45.0 | 7-2 | | | 29 |
| Jubilee | 75.6 | 75.6 | 57.8 | 66.0 | 68.8 | 46.0 | 7-5 | None | None | 30 |
| Betzes | 83.9 | 74.3 | 66.0 | 59.1 | 70.8 | 42.5 | 6-30 | | | 27 |
| Primus II | 63.3 | 61.9 | 56.4 | 45.4 | 56.8 | 48.5 | 6-25 | | | 29 |
| B 133 | 82.5 | 74.3 | 70.1 | 55.0 | 70.5 | 52.0 | 7-2 | | | 28 |
| B 134 | 65.3 | 52.3 | 52.3 | 55.0 | 56.2 | 51.0 | 7-3 | | | 30 |
| B 139 | 75.6 | 60.5 | 63.3 | 53.6 | 63.3 | 52.5 | 7-2 | | | 29 |
| B 140 | 70.1 | 51.6 | 45.4 | 52.3 | 54.9 | 48.0 | 6-30 | | | 29 |
| Br. 6145-29-1 | 72.9 | 64.6 | 56.4 | 53.6 | 61.9 | 50.5 | 7-1 | | | 31 |
| Analysi s of Variance Source Replication Treatments Error Total | DF 3. 14. 42. 59. | 134 | 0.19 5.06 5.50 0.75 | MS 0.00 140.36 32.04 | F 22.37 4.38 | | | | | |

Standard error of treatment mean=2.8300 Standard error of a difference among treatment means=4.0022 The CV=8.85. The L.S.D. @ 5% is 8.08 bushels per acre

| _ | Yield in bushel per acre | | | | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|-------|-------|------|--|--|--|
| Variety or Treatment | Rep 1 | Rep 2 | Rep 3 | Avg. | | | |
| Larker | 63.5 | 70.8 | 67.2 | 67.2 | | | |
| Dickson | 63.5 | 79.9 | 94.4 | 79.3 | | | |
| Conquest | 67.2 | 69.0 | 61.7 | 66.0 | | | |
| Keystone | 65.3 | 63.5 | 67.2 | 65.3 | | | |
| Yukon | 72.6 | 69.0 | 67.2 | 69.6 | | | |
| Paragon | 70.8 | 65.3 | 70.8 | 69.0 | | | |
| Galt | 63.5 | 70.8 | 59.9 | 64.7 | | | |
| Jubilee | 59.9 | 65.3 | 52.6 | 59.3 | | | |
| Betzes | 65.3 | 70.8 | 70.8 | 69.0 | | | |

Table 16. Off-Station barley variety trials-Beach.

| DF | SS | MS | F |
|-----|-----------------|---|--|
| 2. | 60.75 | 0.00 | 0.72 |
| 8. | 688.56 | 86.07 | 2.03 |
| 16. | 677.88 | 42.37 | |
| 26. | 1427.19 | | |
| | 2. 8. 16. | 2. 60.75 8. 688.56 16. 677.88 | 2.60.750.008.688.5686.0716.677.8842.37 |

Standard error of treatment mean=3.7580 Standard error of a difference among treatment means=5.3146 The CV=9.62 P.C. The L.S.D. @5% 11.27 bushels per acre

Off-Station Barley Variety Trials-Bowman (hailed out).

| | | | Yield in bushel p | er acre | |
|---|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--------------------|------|
| Variety or Treatment | Rep 1 | Rep 2 | Rep 3 | Rep 4 | Avg. |
| Larker | 67.4 | 33.0 | 39.9 | 59.1 | 49.9 |
| Dickson | 50.9 | 31.6 | 46.8 | 53.6 | 45.7 |
| Conquest | 45.4 | 33.0 | 42.6 | 39.9 | 40.2 |
| Keystone | 55.0 | 39.9 | 46.8 | 57.8 | 49.9 |
| Yukon | 49.5 | 35.8 | 41.3 | 46.8 | 43.4 |
| Paragon | 48.1 | 41.3 | 45.4 | 55.0 | 47.5 |
| Galt | 44.0 | 35.8 | 42.5 | 45.4 | 41.9 |
| Jubilee | 49.5 | 38.5 | 45.4 | 59.1 | 48.1 |
| Betzes | 38.5 | 37.1 | 41.3 | 50.9 | 42.0 |
| Analysis of Variance Source Replication Treatments Error Total | DF 3. 8. 24. 35. | SS 1350.25 425.44 601.44 2377.12 | MS 0.00 53.18 25.06 | F 17.96 2.12 | |

Table 17. Off-Station barley variety trials-Glen Ullin.

Standard error of treatment mean=2.5030

Standard error of a difference among treatment means=3.5398

The CV=11.03 P.C. The L.S.D. @5% 7.31 bushels per acre

Table 18. Off-Station barley variety trials-Glen Ullin.

| | Yield in bushel per acre | | | | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|---------|--------|-------|------|--|--|
| Variety or Treatment | | | | | | | |
| | Rep 1 | Rep 2 | Rep 3 | Rep 4 | Avg. | | |
| Larker | 59.1 | 63.3 | 66.0 | 61.9 | 62.6 | | |
| Dickson | 64.6 | 55.0 | 70.1 | 67.4 | 64.3 | | |
| Conquest | 52.3 | 63.9 | 61.9 | 59.1 | 59.3 | | |
| Keystone | 60.5 | 63.3 | 77.0 | 64.6 | 66.4 | | |
| Yukon | 60.5 | 61.9 | 57.8 | 49.5 | 57.4 | | |
| Paragon | 57.1 | 58.4 | 48.1 | 46.8 | 52.6 | | |
| Galt | 58.4 | 59.1 | 64.6 | 56.4 | 59.6 | | |
| Jubilee | 64.6 | 64.6 | 61.9 | 60.5 | 62.9 | | |
| Betzes | 75.6 | 67.4 | 71.5 | 72.9 | 71.9 | | |
| Analysis of Variance | | | | | | | |
| Source | DF | SS | MS | F | | | |
| Replication | 3. | 90.88 | 0.00 | 1.24 | | | |
| Treatments | 8. | 977.63 | 122.20 | 5.01 | | | |
| Error | 24. | 584.88 | 24.37 | | | | |
| Total | 35. | 1653.37 | | | | | |

Standard error of treatment mean=3.7580 Standard error of a difference among treatment means=5.3146

The CV=9.62 P.C. The L.S.D. @5% 11.27 bushels per acre

| | | N. | ield in bushel per a | acre | |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|----------------------|-------|------|
| Variety or Treatment | Rep 1 | Rep 2 | Rep 3 | Rep 4 | Avg. |
| Larker | 70.8 | 65.3 | 65.3 | 67.4 | 67.2 |
| Dickaon | 71.5 | 50.0 | 74.3 | 77.0 | 68.2 |
| Conquest | 66.0 | 71.5 | 78.4 | 70.8 | 71.7 |
| Keysrtone | 64.6 | 64.6 | 67.4 | 68.8 | 66.4 |
| Yukon | 67.4 | 71.5 | 68.8 | 66.0 | 68.4 |
| Paragon | 68.8 | 73.3 | 70.1 | 63.3 | 68.9 |
| Galt | 68.1 | 63.3 | 72.9 | 63.3 | 66.9 |
| Jubilee | 61.9 | 56.4 | 60.5 | 61.9 | 60.2 |
| Betzes | 59.1 | 49.5 | 57.8 | 68.8 | 58.8 |

Table 19. Off-Station oat variety trials-Killdeer.

| DF | SS | MS | F |
|-----|-----------------|--|---|
| 3. | 160.81 | 0.00 | 1.72 |
| 8. | 554.50 | 69.31 | 2.23 |
| 24. | 747.38 | 31.14 | |
| 35. | 1462.69 | | |
| | 3. 8. 24. | 3. 160.81 8. 554.50 24. 747.38 | 3.160.810.008.554.5069.3124.747.3831.14 |

Standard error of treatment mean=2.7902

Standard error of a difference among treatment means=3.9459 The CV=8.42 P.C. The L.S.D. @5% is 8.14 bushels per acre

| | | Yields in bushels per acre | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|----------|----------------------|--|--|--|
| Variety | Dickinson | Beach | Bowman | Hettinger | Glen Ullin | Killdeer | 5-Station average | | | |
| Larker | 65.7 | 67.2 | | 62.6 | 49.9 | 67.2 | 62.5 | | | |
| Dickson | 71.5 | 79.3 | | 64.3 | 45.7 | 68.2 | 65.8 | | | |
| Conquest | 65.2 | 66.0 | | 59.3 | 40.2 | 71.7 | 60.5 | | | |
| Keystone | 66.5 | 65.3 | | 66.4 | 49.9 | 66.4 | 62.9 | | | |
| Yukon | 59.2 | 69.6 | Hai | 57.4 | 43.4 | 68.4 | 59.6 | | | |
| Paragon | 70.7 | 69.0 | Hailed Out | 52.6 | 47.5 | 68.9 | 61.7 | | | |
| Galt | 57.4 | 64.7 | ut | 59.6 | 42.0 | 66.9 | 58.1 | | | |
| Jubilee | 68.8 | 59.3 | | 62.9 | 48.1 | 60.2 | 59.9 | | | |
| Betzes | 70.8 | 69.0 | | 71.9 | 42.0 | 58.8 | 62.5 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| L.S.D. @ 5% | 8.08 | 11.27 | | 7.20 | 7.31 | 8.14 | 3.82 | | | |

Table 20. Oat variety trials-off station sites.

| | Yield in bushel per acre | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------|-------|-------|------|----------------|--|--|--|
| Variety or Treatment | Rep 1 | Rep 2 | Rep 3 | Rep 4 | Avg. | Test Weight | | | |
| Minter | 36.3 | 41.6 | 43.6 | 37.0 | 39.6 | 61.5 | | | |
| Hume | 44.9 | 44.9 | 40.9 | 38.9 | 42.4 | 61.5 | | | |
| Lancer | 43.6 | 52.8 | 45.5 | 43.6 | 46.4 | 62.5 | | | |
| Winalta | 40.9 | 42.9 | 38.3 | 37.6 | 39.9 | 63.5 | | | |
| Trader | 53.5 | 51.5 | 46.2 | 42.2 | 48.4 | 62.5 | | | |
| Trapper | 52.8 | 51.5 | 44.2 | 44.2 | 48.2 | 62.5 | | | |
| Scout 66 | 48.8 | 49.5 | 40.3 | 39.6 | 44.6 | 66.0 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Analysis of Variance | | | | | | | | | |
| Source | DF | SS | MS | F | | | | | |
| Replication | 3. | 224.27 | 0.00 | 9.36 | | | | | |
| Treatments | 6. | 321.34 | 53.56 | 6.71 | | | | | |
| Error | 18. | 143.74 | 7.99 | | | | | | |
| Total | 27. | 689.34 | | | | | | | |

Table 21. Off-Station winter wheat variety trials-Beach.

Standard error of treatment mean=1.4129 Standard error of a difference among treatment means=1.9982 The CV=6.39 P.C. The L.S.D. 5% is 4.20 bushels per acre

Off-Station Winter Wheat Variety Trial-Bowman (hailed out).

| | | | Yield in bus | hels per acre | | | | | |
|----------|------------------------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|---------|--|--|--|
| | | 1969 Yields | | | 1968 Yields | | | | |
| | Dickinson | Bowman | Beach | Beach | Bowman | Average | | | |
| Minter | | | 39.6 | 54.5 | 38.4 | 44.2 | | | |
| Hume | Severely | | 42.4 | 48.6 | 27.9 | 39.6 | | | |
| Lancer | Damaged | На | 46.4 | 55.3 | 32.4 | 44.7 | | | |
| Winalta | by birds. Date at harvest | Hailed Out | 39.9 | 56.3 | 27.2 | 41.2 | | | |
| Trader | not considered reliable | Out | 48.4 | | | | | | |
| Trapper | | | 48.2 | | | | | | |
| Scout 66 | | | 44.6 | | | | | | |

Table 22. Winter wheat variety trials.

NURSERY TRIALS WITH SMALL GRAIN

Small grain nursery trials with small grain are grown each year at the Dickinson Station. Two types of nurseries are grown, the Cooperative Regional nurseries and plantings of material developed by the North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station at Fargo or Dickinson.

In the regional trials the same varieties and newly developed strains of small grain are grown at many stations in the upper midwest. This permits a rapid evaluation of these varieties and potential varieties grown under a wide range of climatic and weather conditions. This work is most useful in the evaluation and development of new varieties. It is also means of getting an early look at a large number of varieties that have been developed in other states, and Canada.

Special nurseries of material developed at North Dakota State University are grown at Dickinson from time to time to aid in the evaluation of this material under western North Dakota climatic and weather conditions.

A limited amount of wheat breeding work is done at Dickinson, and six separate plantings are made with material produced from this work. Selections from the breeding work are grown in short rows for observation and further selection. Material advanced through the F-5 planting is tested in a yield nursery large enough to provide seed for quality tests.

| | | | Yields in bus | shels per acre | | _ | | | | |
|--------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|----------------|------|----------------|-----------------|----------|--------------|---------------|
| Entry No. | Variety or treatment | Rep 1 | Rep 2 | Rep 3 | Avg. | Test Weight | Heading date | Diseases | Lodging % | Height inches |
| 1 | C.I. 3461 | 23.8 | 31.4 | 27.6 | 27.6 | 58.0 | 7-3 | | | 31 |
| 2 | C.I. 10003 | 24.2 | 29.0 | 25.0 | 26.1 | 54.0 | 6-30 | | | 31 |
| 3 | C.I. 13100 | 24.8 | 36.4 | 25.0 | 28.7 | 59.5 | 7-4 | | | 30 |
| 4 | C.I. 13462 | 22.0 | 27.0 | 23.4 | 24.1 | 59.5 | 7-4 | | | 32 |
| 5 | C.I.13751 | 28.2 | 37.2 | 30.6 | 32.0 | 61.0 | 6-30 | | | 31 |
| 6 | C.I. 13773 | 31.6 | 31.0 | 31.0 | 31.2 | 62.0 | 6-30 | | | 31 |
| 7 | C.I.13958 | 18.6 | 26.2 | 25.6 | 23.5 | 59.5 | 6-29 | | | 30 |
| 8 | R.I. 4200 | 30.6 | 33.6 | 29.4 | 31.2 | 60.0 | 6-30 | | | 32 |
| 9 | R.I, 4220 | 30.4 | 31.0 | 29.6 | 30.3 | 60.5 | 7-1 | None | | 34 |
| 10 | S 6579 | 32.0 | 42.8 | 33.0 | 35.9 | 60.0 | 6-30 | o | | 30 |
| 11 | S 6694 | 28.4 | 35.4 | 28.2 | 30.7 | 59.0 | 6-30 | | None | 31 |
| 12 | ND 492 | 31.0 | 32.0 | 29.4 | 30.8 | 59.5 | 6-30 | | ne | 31 |
| 13 | ND 493 | 27.6 | 20.4 | 35.0 | 27.7 | 59.0 | 6-30 | | | 29 |
| 14 | ND 494 | 31.4 | 29.6 | 35.6 | 32.2 | 59.5 | 6-30 | | | 31 |
| 15 | ND 495 | 23.0 | 23.6 | 24.2 | 23.6 | 60.0 | 6-30 | | | 28 |
| 16 | Wisc. 271** | 37.8 | 30.8 | 33.2 | 33.9 | 61.5 | 6-30 | | | 29 |
| 17 | Sel. No 678-I-6-9 | 35.0 | 32.2 | 33.6 | 33.6 | 62.0 | 6-26 | | | 28 |
| 18 | II-62-2** | 38.0 | 35.0 | 36.0 | 36.3 | 60.0 | 7-7 | | | 29 |
| 19 | II-62-61** | 36.6 | 36.6 | 37.8 | 37.0 | 61.0 | 7-2 | | | 27 |
| 20 | MT 677 | 33.8 | 25.8 | 27.6 | 29.1 | 59.0 | 7-2 | | | 30 |
| 21 | MT 6723 | 30.8 | 25.0 | 28.4 | 28.1 | 56.5 | 7-3 | | | 30 |
| 22 | C.I. 14193 | 35.4 | 23.0 | 27.0 | 28.5 | 61.0 | 6-26 | | | 29 |

Table 22. Uniform regional hard spring wheat nursery-Dickinson.

** Semi dwarf types.

| | _ | | | | | |
|--------------|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|------|----------------|
| Entry No. | Variety or Treatment | Rep 1 | Rep 2 | Rep 3 | Avg. | Test Weight |
| 1 | Conley x ND 45 | 30.0 | 29.2 | 34.0 | 31.1 | 60.0 |
| 2 | " | 34.0 | 29.2 | 28.6 | 30.6 | 60.5 |
| 3 | RL 2937 x ND 45 | 27.0 | 30.8 | 31.2 | 29.7 | 61.0 |
| 4 | " | 29.6 | 34.6 | 29.2 | 31.1 | 60.0 |
| 5 | ND 49 x PI Prem- | | | | | |
| | II-44-22 | 33.6 | 36.6 | 35.2 | 35.1 | 59.5 |
| 6 | Justin | 30.4 | 44.4 | 27.2 | 34.0 | 61.0 |
| 7 | ND 42-3-1-5 x | | | | | |
| | 0.97 | 29.2 | 31.0 | 29.6 | 29.9 | 60.5 |
| 8 | ND 476 | 29.2 | 29.0 | 32.4 | 30.2 | 60.0 |
| 9 | Waldron | 27.0 | 33.4 | 33.2 | 31.2 | 59.5 |
| 10 | Polk | 31.4 | 25.0 | 39.2 | 31.9 | 60.5 |
| 11 | Fortuna | 21.0 | 28.4 | 32.6 | 27.3 | 59.5 |
| 12 | II-62-2 | 30.8 | 35.8 | 38.2 | 34.9 | 59.0 |
| 13 | II 62-61 | 27.4 | 43.0 | 41.0 | 37.1 | 59.5 |
| 14 | S-6579 | 24.0 | 30.0 | 31.4 | 28.5 | 59.0 |
| 15 | S-659 | 28.6 | 37.6 | 34.2 | 33.5 | 60.5 |

Table 24. Advanced Station hard spring wheat nursery-Dickinson.

Table 25. DeKalb-wheat planting-Dickinson.

| | | Yields in bus | shels per acre | | | | |
|----------------------|-------|---------------|----------------|------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Variety or treatment | Rep 1 | Rep 2 | Rep 3 | Avg. | Test Weight | Heading date | Height inches |
| Waldron | 35.2 | 41.0 | 32.5 | 36.2 | 59.0 | 7-9 | 35 |
| Polk | 31.0 | 29.2 | 34.0 | 31.4 | 61.5 | 7-10 | 36 |
| Fortuna | 32.7 | 37.0 | 36.5 | 35.4 | 61.5 | 7-10 | 36 |
| Red River 68 | 32.5 | 27.8 | 29.6 | 30.0 | 59.5 | 7-8 | 29 |
| DeKalb | | | | | | | |
| Exp. 4114 A 28.2 | 28.2 | 29.6 | 33.4 | 30.4 | 59.5 | 7-11 | 28 |

| | | | Yi | elds in bushels per a | icre | | |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-----------------------|-----------|---------|-------|
| | | | | Carri | ngton | _ | |
| Variety or Line | Dickinson | Williston | Minot | Dryland | Irrigated | Langdon | Fargo |
| Chris | | 25.3 | 42.0 | 53.5 | 43.8 | 44.7 | 36.1 |
| Polk | 31.4 | 26.6 | | 56.0 | 51.6 | | 40.7 |
| Fortuna | 35.4 | 26.6 | | | | | |
| Waldron | 36.2 | 26.0 | 47.3 | 57.6 | 58.8 | 54.9 | 37.6 |
| Neepawa | | | | | | | 42.0 |
| Red River 68 | 30.0 | 23.7 | | 58.6 | 59.0 | | |
| Ciano 67 | | | | 53.3 | 61.3 | | 41.5 |
| Dekalb 4114A | 30.4 | 27.4 | 53.9 | 56.9 | 55.7 | 56.5 | 44.4 |
| L.S.D. @ 5% | 6.0 | 3.0 | 7.6 | 5.3 | 8.6 | | 7.8 |

Table 26. Yield in bushels per acre from the hard red dpring wheat nursery trials grown at North Dakota Stations.

Table 27. Summary of other agronomic data from the hard red spring wheat nursery trials at Noth Dakota Stations.

| Variety or Line | | | - | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|--------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| | Date Headed | Height (inches) | | Leaf rust | Stem rust | Other leaf $\frac{2}{2}$ | Test Wt. (Lbs) |
| Chris | 7-11 | 41 | 5.1 | 0 | 0 | 3.7 | 59.7 |
| Waldron | 7-8 | 37 | 1.8 | TrR | 0 | 5.7 | 59.2 |
| Dekalb 4114A | 7-9 | 30 | 1.5 | TrR | 0 | 5.1 | 58.3 |

1/1 is erect; 9 is completely lodged. 2/Leaf spotting diseases, rated on a scale 1-10 most severe.

| | | | | Yield in bus | hels per acre | | _ | | |
|--------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-------|--------------|---------------|------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| Entry No. | C.I. or Sel. No. | Variety or Treatment | Rep 1 | Rep 2 | Rep 3 | Avg. | Test weight | Heading date | Height inches |
| 1 | S296 | Mindum | 35.0 | 29.8 | 34.6 | 33.1 | 64.5 | 7-5 | 36 |
| 2 | 13333 | Wells | 35.0 | 32.0 | 34.6 | 33.9 | 62.0 | 7-5 | 34 |
| 3 | 13766 | Leeds | 27.0 | 27.0 | 23.0 | 25.7 | 61.5 | 7-4 | 35 |
| 4 | DT191 | Hercules | 28.0 | 27.6 | 24.4 | 26.7 | 60.5 | 7-1 | 34 |
| 5 | DT316 | Lk*s/Pellssier | 34.2 | 38.0 | 37.6 | 36.6 | 60.5 | 7-7 | 36 |
| 6 | DT317 | Lk*2/Pellssier | 33.0 | 33.0 | 32.2 | 32.7 | 62.0 | 7-6 | 37 |
| 7 | D6517 | Lds/Ldn/St Complex | 18.0 | 25.6 | 24.2 | 22.6 | 61.5 | 6-29 | 31 |
| 8 | D6580 | 64-130-Lds | 24.0 | 28.4 | 27.2 | 26.5 | 60.5 | 7-1 | 32 |
| 9 | D6586 | Lds/Ldn/Br134 | 24.8 | 26.2 | 30.8 | 27.3 | 62.5 | 7-1 | 33 |
| 10 | D6674 | 60-62/61-42 | 27.6 | 30.6 | 33.6 | 30.6 | 62.0 | 7-1 | 33 |
| 11 | D6676 | 60-62/61-42 | 25.4 | 30.6 | 35.8 | 30.6 | 62.0 | 7-1 | 31 |
| 12 | D6678 | 60-62/61-42 | 23.0 | 30.4 | 39.2 | 30.9 | 61.0 | 6-30 | 31 |
| 13 | D6687 | 61-130/61-42 | 33.0 | 27.0 | 27.2 | 29.1 | 61.5 | 7-2 | 33 |
| 14 | D6688 | 61-130/61-42 | 23.0 | 25.4 | 23.8 | 24.1 | 61.5 | 6-30 | 29 |
| 15 | D6690 | 61-130/61-42 | 20.2 | 34.0 | 25.6 | 26.6 | 62.0 | 6-30 | 28 |
| 16 | D6647 | 61-130/Lds* | 25.4 | 34.2 | 45.0 | 34.9 | 62.5 | 7-2 | 26 |
| 17 | D6654 | 61-130/Lds* | 26.0 | 31.0 | 25.2 | 27.4 | 62.5 | 7-2 | 28 |
| 18 | D6655 | 61-130/Lds* | 29.0 | 30.6 | 35.4 | 31.7 | 62.5 | 7-2 | 28 |
| 19 | D6659 | 61-130/Lds* | 23.4 | 33.0 | 27.0 | 27.8 | 62.5 | 7-2 | 26 |
| 20 | D6660 | 61-130/Lds* | 33.6 | 27.0 | 29.0 | 29.9 | 62.0 | 7-2 | 30 |

Table 28. Uniform regional durum nursery-Dickinson.

* Semidwarf types

| | | | Yields in bus | shels per acre | | | | | | |
|--------------|-------------------------|-------|---------------|----------------|-------|----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|---------------|
| Entry No. | Variety or Treatment | Rep 1 | Rep 2 | Rep 3 | Avg. | Test weight | Heading date | Disease | Lodging % | Height inches |
| 1 | ILL 30840 | 84.4 | 80.0 | 76.8 | 80.4 | 36.5 | 6-25 | | | 28 |
| 2 | ILL 63-1062-2 | 104.0 | 72.4 | 88.8 | 88.4 | 36.0 | 6-25 | | | 33 |
| 3 | ILL 63-1668-1 | 117.2 | 106.4 | 90.4 | 104.7 | 33.5 | 7-3 | | | 35 |
| 4 | Minn. II-31-21 | 119.6 | 94.8 | 99.2 | 104.5 | 35.5 | 6-26 | | | 34 |
| 5 | Minn. II-54-109 | 103.6 | 95.2 | 94.0 | 97.6 | 34.5 | 6-26 | | | 32 |
| 6 | Minn. 674 | 95.2 | 90.4 | 122.0 | 102.5 | 35.5 | 6-30 | | | 34 |
| 7 | MO 04205 | 94.8 | 103.6 | 112.0 | 103.5 | 35.0 | 6-29 | | | 36 |
| 8 | NY S279A1B-3B-70 | 106.0 | 128.4 | 122.4 | 118.9 | 32.5 | 6-30 | | | 30 |
| 9 | PUR 5328A3-4P-2 | 116.4 | 94.0 | 99.2 | 103.2 | 38.0 | 6-26 | | | 30 |
| 10 | PUR 5877 | 80.8 | 83.6 | 73.2 | 79.2 | 36.5 | 6-25 | | | 32 |
| 11 | PUR 5912RB1-3-2 | 91.2 | 76.0 | 89.2 | 85.5 | 35.0 | 6-25 | | 7 | 34 |
| 12 | PUR 6316A2-4 | 86.8 | 68.8 | 76.4 | 77.3 | 35.5 | 6-29 | None | None | 27 |
| 13 | SD B64PROI-178 | 104.8 | 107.2 | 105.2 | 105.7 | 36.5 | 7-1 | ŭ | | 37 |
| 14 | SD B65PROI-469 | 109.2 | 86.0 | 92.0 | 95.7 | 36.0 | 6-26 | | | 32 |
| 15 | SD B65PROI-955 | 104.0 | 98.6 | 86.8 | 96.5 | 35.5 | 6-26 | | | 32 |
| 16 | SD B65PROI-1541 | 85.6 | 74.4 | 91.2 | 83.7 | 35.5 | 6-26 | | | 32 |
| 17 | SD B65PROI-1596 | 85.6 | 76.4 | 88.6 | 83.5 | 35.5 | 6-27 | | | 31 |
| 18 | Wisc. X643-41 | 66.8 | 58.0 | 81.6 | 68.8 | 36.0 | 6-27 | | | 27 |
| 19 | Wisc. X697-2 | 104.4 | 110.4 | 112.4 | 109.1 | 32.5 | 7-3 | | | 41 |
| 20 | Wisc. X995-4-1 | 101.2 | 112.8 | 112.0 | 108.7 | 33.5 | 7-3 | | | 35 |
| 21 | Wisc. X1181-2 | 88.4 | 92.0 | 107.2 | 95.9 | 36.0 | 7-1 | | | 34 |
| 22 | Wisc. X1137-5 | 76.0 | 80.0 | 80.0 | 78.7 | 36.0 | 6-27 | | | 32 |
| 23 | ILL 63-1105 | 89.6 | 87.2 | 82.4 | 86.4 | 34.5 | 6-26 | | | 34 |

Table 29. Uniform regional oats experiment#90.

| | | | Yields in bus | shels per acre | | _ | | | | |
|--------------|-------------------------|-------|---------------|----------------|-------|----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|---------------|
| Entry No. | Variety or Treatment | Rep 1 | Rep 2 | Rep 3 | Avg. | Test weight | Heading date | Disease | Lodging % | Height inches |
| 24 | ILL 66-2345 | 85.2 | 88.0 | 100.0 | 91.1 | 36.0 | 6-26 | | | 31 |
| 25 | PUR S939B1-3-9-3 | 106.4 | 88.0 | 91.2 | 95.2 | 34.5 | 6-27 | | | 30 |
| 26 | Iowa M710 | 85.2 | 79.2 | 89.2 | 84.5 | 36.5 | 6-26 | | | 34 |
| 27 | Mich. 60-101-1-20 | 120.0 | 112.4 | 112.8 | 115.1 | 34.5 | 7-3 | | | 38 |
| 28 | Mich. 60-106-1-78 | 96.4 | 102.8 | 111.2 | 103.5 | 37.0 | 7-3 | | | 36 |
| 29 | Mich. 64-132-20-2 | 100.0 | 103.2 | 118.0 | 107.1 | 31.5 | 7-8 | None | None | 37 |
| 30 | Mich. 64-152-4-19 | 92.0 | 106.8 | 120.4 | 106.4 | 34.5 | 7-8 | ne | ne | 38 |
| 31 | NY ML-5 | 105.2 | 94.8 | 117.2 | 105.7 | 32.5 | 7-3 | | | 37 |
| 32 | NY 5279-105 | 130.4 | 121.2 | 110.0 | 120.5 | 32.0 | 7-2 | | | 31 |
| 33 | NY 5832-4 | 131.6 | 118.0 | 140.0 | 129.9 | 37.0 | 7-4 | | | 32 |
| 34 | NY 6083 | 114.8 | 120.0 | 110.0 | 114.9 | 32.5 | 7-2 | | | 32 |
| 35 | Wisc. X1069-3-2 | 85.2 | 97.2 | 95.2 | 92.5 | 30.5 | 6-28 | | | 36 |

Table 29. Uniform regional oats experiment#90 continued.

| Entry No. | C.I. or Sel. No. | Yield Bu/A | Test Wt. Lbs/bu | Height inches | Lodging % | Date head | Date ripe |
|--------------|---------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1 | ILL 30840 | 74.2 | 33.2 | 33.5 | 32.6 | 167.1 | 199.3 |
| 2 | ILL 63-1062-2 | 75.8 | 33.0 | 38.3 | 22.0 | 169.7 | 203.3 |
| 3 | ILL 63-1668-1 | 81.6 | 31.5 | 39.2 | 28.9 | 174.9 | 207.0 |
| 4 | Minn. II-31-21 | 80.3 | 32.4 | 40.0 | 35.4 | 167.8 | 203.7 |
| 5 | Minn. II-54-109 | 83.7 | 32.4 | 36.5 | 28.0 | 169.6 | 203.7 |
| 6 | Minn. 674 | 74.3 | 31.3 | 38.8 | 48.1 | 171.6 | 201.7 |
| 7 | MO 04205 | 77.5 | 33.3 | 40.9 | 41.8 | 169.9 | 203.7 |
| 8 | NY S279A1B-3B-70 | 86.6 | 31.3 | 36.5 | 29.1 | 172.4 | 206.3 |
| 9 | PUR 5328A3-4P-2 | 77.9 | 35.0 | 34.5 | 23.5 | 169.0 | 202.3 |
| 10 | PUR 5877 | 75.1 | 33.0 | 38.4 | 30.3 | 170.4 | 203.7 |
| 11 | PUR 5912RB1-3-2 | 69.9 | 32.2 | 36.8 | 22.6 | 167.6 | 201.7 |
| 12 | PUR 6316A2-4 | 67.7 | 30.4 | 30.7 | 15.0 | 171.1 | 204.7 |
| 13 | SD B64PROI-178 | 80.6 | 32.5 | 40.5 | 27.0 | 173.0 | 206.0 |
| 14 | SD B65PROI-469 | 78.5 | 33.1 | 37.6 | 29.6 | 167.7 | 204.0 |
| 15 | SD B65PROI-955 | 78.1 | 32.5 | 36.7 | 19.0 | 169.8 | 204.3 |
| 16 | SD B65PROI-1541 | 75.7 | 32.4 | 37.0 | 23.5 | 170.3 | 205.3 |
| 17 | SD B65PROI-1596 | 74.1 | 32.8 | 36.4 | 24.3 | 171.3 | 204.3 |
| 18 | Wisc. X643-41 | 70.4 | 32.5 | 35.1 | 27.6 | 170.7 | 202.0 |
| 19 | Wisc. X697-2 | 79.6 | 30.6 | 44.0 | 26.5 | 175.9 | 207.3 |
| 20 | Wisc. X995-4-1 | 80.7 | 32.0 | 40.5 | 28.0 | 178.0 | 209.0 |
| 21 | Wisc. X1181-2 | 81.6 | 33.0 | 39.6 | 20.9 | 174.9 | 208.3 |
| 22 | Wisc. X1137-5 | 75.1 | 32.6 | 36.5 | 26.0 | 170.6 | 205.0 |
| 23 | ILL 63-1105 | 79.1 | 33.5 | 37.9 | 20.8 | 169.8 | 204.0 |
| 24 | ILL 66-2345 | 78.1 | 33.2 | 34.9 | 34.0 | 168.0 | 201.7 |
| 25 | PUR S939B1-3-9-3 | 79.1 | 32.7 | 33.0 | 18.5 | 168.4 | 203.0 |
| 26 | Iowa M710 | 72.3 | 33.5 | 39.3 | 33.7 | 170.6 | 205.0 |
| | | | | | | | |

Table 30. Averages over all station for the indicated variables, in the uniform regional oat experiment #90.

| Entry No. | C.I. or Sel. No. | Yield Bu/A | Test Wt. Lbs/bu | Height inches | Lodging % | Date head | Date ripe |
|--------------|---------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| 27 | Mich. 60-101-1-20 | 88.1 | 31.9 | 40.3 | 28.7 | 175.4 | 206.7 |
| 28 | Mich. 60-106-1-78 | 82.3 | 33.1 | 40.0 | 36.7 | 174.8 | 204.7 |
| 29 | Mich. 64-132-20-2 | 85.2 | 28.9 | 40.5 | 38.6 | 180.3 | 208.0 |
| 30 | Mich. 64-152-4-19 | 83.3 | 29.8 | 39.6 | 37.1 | 179.2 | 207.3 |
| 31 | NY ML-5 | 81.0 | 30.0 | 40.7 | 32.1 | 176.0 | 207.7 |
| 32 | NY 5279-105 | 89.7 | 31.0 | 36.9 | 32.5 | 172.8 | 206.3 |
| 33 | NY 5832-4 | 81.0 | 33.3 | 34.4 | 18.5 | 178.1 | 207.0 |
| 34 | NY 6083 | 84.4 | 31.1 | 35.7 | 31.0 | 172.4 | 207.0 |
| 35 | Wisc. X1069-3-2 | 79.9 | 30.1 | 39.1 | 33.4 | 171.0 | 147.0 |
| | Average | 78.9 | 32.2 | 37.7 | 28.7 | 172.0 | 203.2 |
| | L.S.D. @ 5% | 7.0 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 9.5 | 1.1 | 28.7 |
| | CV PCT | 13.7 | 6.0 | 4.3 | 42.2 | 0.9 | 8.7 |

Table 30. Averages over all station for the indicated variables, in the uniform regional oat experiment #90 continued.

| | | | Yields in bus | shels per acre | | _ | | | | |
|--------------|-------------------------|-------|---------------|----------------|-------|----------------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------------|
| Entry No. | Variety or Treatment | Rep 1 | Rep 2 | Rep 3 | Avg. | Test weight | Heading date | Disease | Lodging % | Height inches |
| 1 | Brave | 108.0 | 106.0 | 118.0 | 110.7 | 35.0 | 6-28 | | | 34 |
| 2 | Burnett | 108.0 | 88.0 | 108.8 | 101.6 | 3.0 | 6-30 | | | 36 |
| 3 | C.I. 8304 | 119.2 | 92.0 | 104.4 | 105.2 | 34.0 | 6-30 | | | 32 |
| 4 | Holden | 90.8 | 76.4 | 90.0 | 85.7 | 36.0 | 6-30 | | | 34 |
| 5 | Portal | 103.2 | 117.2 | 87.2 | 102.5 | 35.5 | 7-2 | | | 35 |
| 6 | Kota | 102.0 | 94.4 | 90.0 | 95.5 | 37.0 | 7-2 | | | 36 |
| 7 | Kelsey | 98.0 | 96.8 | 106.0 | 100.3 | 32.0 | 7-3 | | | 36 |
| 8 | Russell | 122.4 | 124.0 | 104.4 | 116.9 | 32.0 | 7-3 | | | 35 |
| 9 | Sioux | 113.2 | 99.2 | 116.0 | 109.5 | 32.0 | 7-3 | | | 36 |
| 10 | Garry | 122.0 | 113.6 | 120.0 | 118.5 | 33.0 | 7-4 | None | None | 38 |
| 11 | Lodi | 118.4 | 111.6 | 106.0 | 112.0 | 31.0 | 7-4 | ne | ne | 38 |
| 12 | Harmon | 118.0 | 97.2 | 106.0 | 107.1 | 33.5 | 7-4 | | | 40 |
| 13 | Cayuse | 146.0 | 114.4 | 111.2 | 123.9 | 31.5 | 7-2 | | | 30 |
| 14 | 86-3-63 | 85.2 | 87.6 | 86.4 | 86.4 | 34.5 | 6-25 | | | 33 |
| 15 | Wisc. 1181-2 | 120.0 | 82.0 | 97.6 | 99.9 | 33.5 | 7-2 | | | 35 |
| 16 | Wisc. 995-4-1 | 121.2 | 105.2 | 110.4 | 112.3 | 31.5 | 7-4 | | | 36 |
| 17 | B65 PROI-469 | 114.4 | 92.8 | 106.0 | 104.4 | 35.0 | 6-25 | | | 32 |
| 18 | Mich 64-152-4-195 | 118.0 | 119.2 | 123.2 | 120.1 | 34.5 | 7-4 | | | 35 |
| 19 | Mich 152-1-121 | 118.4 | 101.2 | 124.8 | 114.8 | 34.5 | 7-8 | | | 38 |
| 20 | Wyndmere | 101.6 | 117.2 | 71.6 | 96.8 | 34.0 | 6-28 | | | 33 |

Table 31. North Dakota State University Oat Nursery Experiment #92.

| | | | Yields in bus | shels per acre | | _ | | | | |
|--------------|-------------------------|-------|---------------|----------------|------|----------------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------------|
| Entry No. | Variety or Treatment | Rep 1 | Rep 2 | Rep 3 | Avg. | Test weight | Heading date | Disease | Lodging % | Height inches |
| 1 | Munsing | 55.8 | 58.0 | 47.5 | 53.8 | 47.0 | 6-25 | | | 27 |
| 2 | Unitan | 52.0 | 55.8 | 56.0 | 54.6 | 45.5 | 6-25 | | | 26 |
| 3 | Larker | 60.3 | 56.3 | 53.5 | 56.7 | 48.0 | 6-28 | | | 28 |
| 4 | 62 Ab 3786 | 45.0 | 50.8 | 48.3 | 48.0 | 50.0 | 7-2 | | | 26 |
| 5 | Galt | 55.8 | 51.3 | 66.8 | 58.0 | 47.5 | 7-2 | | | 25 |
| 6 | Primus | 55.5 | 48.3 | 52.3 | 52.0 | 48.5 | 6-24 | | | 26 |
| 7 | 62 Ab 3722 | 42.0 | 46.0 | 42.3 | 43.4 | 49.0 | 7-2 | | | 21 |
| 8 | 63 Ab 1434 | 50.3 | 43.3 | 57.8 | 50.5 | 48.5 | 7-1 | | | 25 |
| 9 | Neb. 591035 | 51.3 | 42.5 | 50.0 | 47.9 | 46.5 | 6-25 | | | 27 |
| 10 | S.D. 67278 | 64.0 | 87.0 | 63.8 | 71.6 | 47.5 | 7-2 | | | 28 |
| 11 | S.D. 67535 | 63.3 | 62.8 | 63.3 | 63.1 | 46.5 | 6-25 | None | None | 28 |
| 12 | S.D. 67640 | 57.0 | 52.5 | 62.0 | 57.2 | 48.0 | 6-28 | ne | ne | 30 |
| 13 | Betzes | 60.5 | 54.5 | 62.5 | 59.2 | 49.0 | 7-1 | | | 27 |
| 14 | Ebert | 46.8 | 36.3 | 45.0 | 42.7 | 49.5 | 6-26 | | | 21 |
| 15 | Shabet | 53.8 | 50.0 | 68.8 | 57.5 | 47.5 | 7-2 | | | 28 |
| 16 | Titan | 49.0 | 46.8 | 43.3 | 46.4 | 46.5 | 6-29 | | | 29 |
| 17 | Bullless Titan | 45.5 | 40.8 | 41.3 | 42.5 | 45.0 | 6-28 | | | 29 |
| 18 | Red Lemme Titan | 44.0 | 43.3 | 39.5 | 42.3 | 46.5 | 6-28 | | | 30 |
| 19 | Rolled Leaf Titan | 49.0 | 36.5 | 38.5 | 41.3 | 47.5 | 6-27 | | | 30 |
| 20 | 63 Ab 2961 | 58.0 | 66.8 | 56.0 | 60.3 | 43.5 | 7-1 | | | 25 |
| 21 | 63 Ab 2987 | 43.8 | 53.8 | 47.8 | 48.5 | 46.5 | 6-30 | | | 25 |
| 22 | Primus II | 59.5 | 59.5 | 54.3 | 57.8 | 48.5 | 6-24 | | | 28 |

Table 32. Great Plains Barley Nursery.

| Entry No. | C.I. No. | Variety | Average ** Acre Yield Bu. | Average Test Weight Lbs. | Average Date Headed June | Average Plant Height |
|--------------|-------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 | 6009 | Munsing | 41.6 | 48.8 | 24.3 | 22.4 |
| 2 | 10421 | Unitan | 43.5 | 46.5 | 25.1 | 26.9 |
| 3 | 10648 | Larker | 42.0 | 48.9 | 24.5 | 28.9 |
| 4 | | 62 Ab 3786 | 43.5 | 49.1 | 29.0 | 25.5 |
| 5 | 11770 | Galt | 46.8 | 47.2 | 27.8 | 26.8 |
| 6 | 13109 | Primus | 41.0 | 49.0 | 20.8 | 27.8 |
| 7 | | 62 Ab 3722 | 42.0 | 49.3 | 23.0 | 22.7 |
| 8 | | 63 Ab 1434 | 44.3 | 50.0 | 26.4 | 24 |
| 9 | | Neb. 591035 | 40.6 | 47.7 | 23.5 | 27.6 |
| 10 | | S.D. 67278 | 47.3 | 48.6 | 27.7 | 28.6 |
| 11 | | S.D. 67535 | 44.0 | 48.7 | 21.0 | 27.9 |
| 12 | | S.D. 67640 | 44.1 | 48.9 | 25.0 | 30.1 |
| 13 | 6398 | Betzes | 43.9 | 49.8 | 28.4 | 26.1 |
| 14 | | Ebert | 41.2 | 51.0 | 22.5 | 23.1 |
| 15 | | Shabet | 45.4 | 49.4 | 28.6 | 27.2 |
| 16 | 7055 | Titan | 41.4 | 47.9 | 25.2 | 28.7 |
| 17 | | Bullless Titan | 35.3 | 51.7 | 25.2 | 28.9 |
| 18 | | Red Lemme Titan | 35.8 | 47.0 | 24.2 | 27.8 |
| 19 | | Rolled Leaf Titan | 35.3 | 48.6 | 26.0 | 28.8 |
| 20 | | 63 Ab 2961 | 41.2 | 45.5 | 27.5 | 25.6 |
| 21 | | 63 Ab 2987 | 40.8 | 48.4 | 27.1 | 25.9 |
| 22 | 13796 | Primus II | 41.5 | 49.1 | 20.6 | 28.3 |
| | | Grand Average | 42.0 | 48.7 | 25.2 | 26.8 |
| | | No. Of stations | 13.0 | 14.0 | 11.0 | 11 |

Table 33. 1969 Summary-Great Plains Barley Nursery.

** Average value for all stations reporting.

| | | | | Yields in bus | shels per acre | | | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------|---------------|----------------|------|----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|---------------|
| Entry No. | C.I. No. | Variety or Treatment | Rep 1 | Rep 2 | Rep 3 | Avg. | Test weight | Heading date | Disease | Lodging % | Height inches |
| 1 | 389 | Bison | 17.0 | 25.6 | 19.1 | 20.6 | 56.0 | 7-15 | | | 24 |
| 2 | 1130 | Redwood | 22.4 | 13.2 | 13.0 | 16.2 | 56.5 | 7-13 | | | 25 |
| 3 | 1478 | Bolley | 22.6 | 22.2 | 19.0 | 21.3 | 57.0 | 7-10 | | | 23 |
| 4 | 1823 | Windom | 27.6 | 24.0 | 23.2 | 24.9 | 57.0 | 7-11 | | | 22 |
| 5 | 1914 | Summit | 9.0 | 19.4 | 18.2 | 15.5 | 56.0 | 7-11 | | | 20 |
| 6 | 2444 | Rwd x Birio | 24.8 | 21.6 | 25.2 | 23.9 | 56.5 | 7-12 | | | 21 |
| 7 | 2537 | Sel. of 2444 | 21.2 | 24.6 | 23.0 | 22.9 | 56.0 | 7-13 | | | 23 |
| 8 | 2522 | Linott | 23.0 | 32.0 | 29.6 | 28.2 | 56.5 | 7-10 | | | 20 |
| 9 | 2523 | Foster | 26.2 | 22.2 | 25.0 | 24.5 | 56.5 | 7-13 | | | 22 |
| 10 | 2525 | RWD x Mar | 16.0 | 11.0 | 9.0 | 12.0 | 56.5 | 7-11 | 7 | 7 | 23 |
| 11 | 2534 | Sel. of Norland | 26.0 | 20.0 | 23.4 | 23.1 | 56.0 | 7-14 | None | None | 29 |
| 12 | 2535 | Valuta x Raja | 27.0 | 18.0 | 20.6 | 21.9 | 56.5 | 7-15 | | | 28 |
| 13 | 2538 | Wdm x 2318 | 38.6 | 38.2 | 47.0 | 41.3 | 56.5 | 7-13 | | | 27 |
| 14 | 2539 | | 22.4 | 18.0 | 27.2 | 22.5 | 56.5 | 7-15 | | | 28 |
| 15 | 2540 | | 27.0 | 22.2 | 20.8 | 23.3 | 56.0 | 7-10 | | | 20 |
| 16 | 2541 | | 25.4 | 24.6 | 21.6 | 23.9 | 57.0 | 7-12 | | | 22 |
| 17 | 2542 | | 27.0 | 21.0 | 24.0 | 24.0 | 56.5 | 7-9 | | | 22 |
| 18 | 2543 | | 25.6 | 25.8 | 25.7 | 25.7 | 56.0 | 7-10 | | | 23 |
| 19 | 2544 | | 25.2 | 25.0 | 25.1 | 25.1 | 55.5 | 7-9 | | | 21 |
| 20 | 2545 | | 25.0 | 21.0 | 23.0 | 23.0 | 56.0 | 7-9 | | | 22 |
| 21 | 2546 | | 24.4 | 21.8 | 23.1 | 23.1 | 56.0 | 7-15 | | | 24 |

Table 34. Uniform Regional Flax Nursery.

NORTHERN REGIONAL HARD RED WINTER WHEAT PERFORMANCE NURSERY 1969

The largest winter wheat nursery of recent years was seeded in September of 1969 and made excellent fall growth. Survival through the winter was also excellent. The entire winter wheat nursery as well as the entire winter rye planting was completely destroyed by birds when the grain was in the soft dough stage, and before it could be harvested.

While it was disappointing to lose the winter grain plantings, these plantings, did attract birds and keep them away from nearby spring grain nurseries. The spring sown grains escaped practically untouched.

| Table 35. | | | |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---------|
| Entry No. | Variety or Pedigree | C.I. or Sel. No. | Source |
| 1 | Kharkof | 1442 | Check |
| 2 | Warrior | 13190 | Check |
| 3 | Winalta | 13670 | Check |
| 4 | Trader | 13998 | Nebr. |
| 5 | Trapper | 13999 | " |
| 6 | Selkirk x Cheyenne ² | NVB64365 | " |
| 7 | Ky58-Nth-Cnn-Tm-Mi-Hope-Pn-Cnn x Wrr | NB66490 | " |
| 8 | Selkirk x Cheyenne ² | NB64334 | " |
| 9 | Selkirk x Cheyenne ³ | NB64308 | " |
| 10 | Winalta Selection | 14000 | S. Dak. |
| 11* | NB60258 x NB61983 | SD6687 | " |
| 12* | do. | SD6689 | " |
| 13* | Warrior ² x III-54-12 | SD66117 | " |
| 14* | SD56-497-3-0-0 | SD66166 | " |
| 15* | SD56-497-6-0-0 | SD66167 | " |
| 16* | SD56-497-7-0-0 | SD66168 | " |
| 17* | Pnc-Cnn ³ x NB61981 | SD66169 | " |
| 18* | do. | SD66171 | " |
| 19* | Pnc-Cnn ³ x NB61977 | SD66173 | " |
| 20* | do. | SD66174 | " |
| 21* | do. | SD66176 | " |
| 22 | BWH1904-7 | MT639 | Mont. |
| 23 | NT-2 x Cnn-2 8-9-3 | MT6326 | " |
| 24 | Yogo x Cnn 12-4-2 | MT6320 | " |
| 25 | Selected Bulk 2-77 | MT6319 | " |

Hard Red Winter Wheat Northern Regional Performance Nursery 1969

| Table 35. | Continued | | |
|-----------|-----------------------|------------------|--------|
| Entry No. | Variety or Pedigree | C.I. or Sel. No. | Source |
| 26* | Dekalb Hybrid | A220 | Dekalb |
| 27* | do. | A222 | Dekalb |
| 28* | do. | A225 | Dekalb |
| 29* | do. | A226 | Dekalb |
| 30* | do. | A229 | Dekalb |
| 31* | do. | A233 | Dekalb |
| 32* | Pnn-Cnn-Pn-Ky58 x Cnn | NB66403 | Nebr. |
| 33* | do. | NB66404 | " |
| 34* | do. | NB66408 | " |

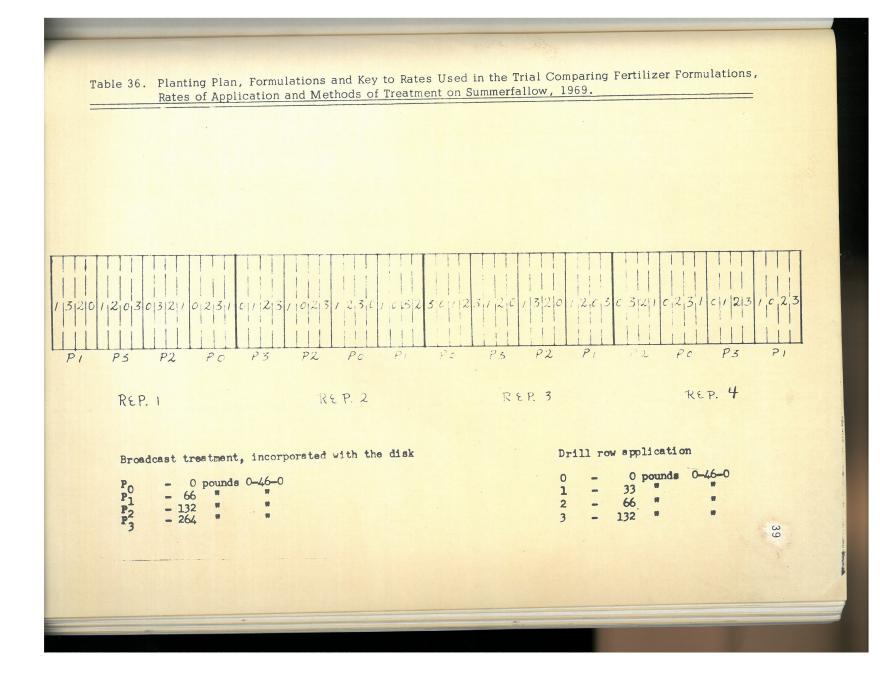
Hard Red Winter Wheat Northern Regional Performance Nursery 1969

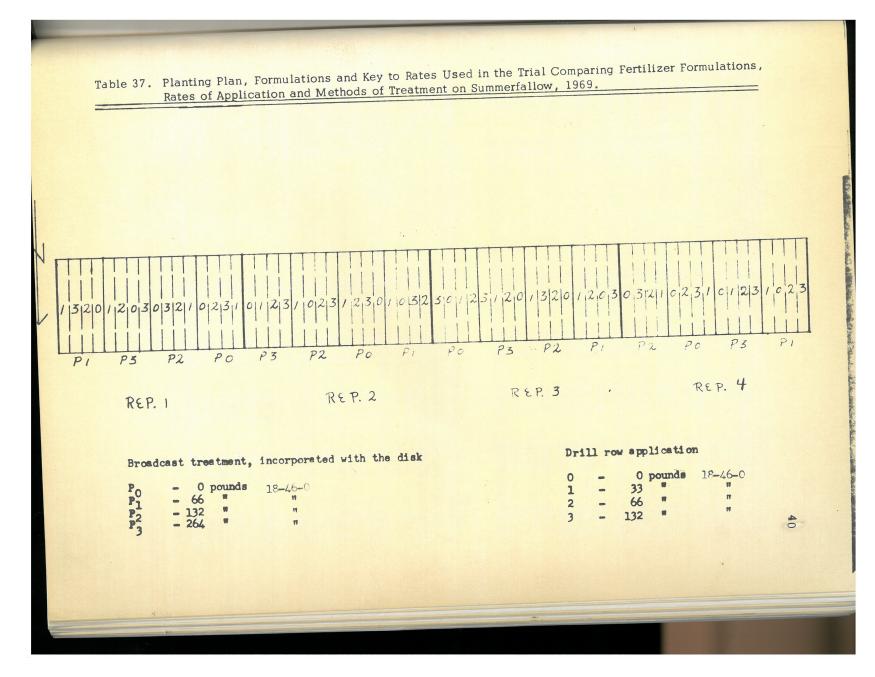
*new entries in 1969.

FERTILIZER FORMULATION, RATES OF APPLICATION AND METHODS OF TREATMENT ON SUMMERFALLOW

In this trial, broadcast application, drill row applications and a combination of broadcast and drill row applications are compared, using three different rates for each application method. Tables 36 and 37 show the planting plan used, and also includes the formulations used and the key to rates used for both broadcast and drill row applications.

Tables 38 and 39 summerize the yield data for 1969. Recorded yield data for this trial in 1967 and 1968 show no conclusive trend for method of application of rate of application. There is little indication that the 18-46-0 formulation is superior to the 0-46-0 formulation on summerfallow in western North Dakota in 1969.





| | | | Yiel | ds in bushels per | acre | |
|----------------|----------|-------|-------|-------------------|-------|------|
| Variety or the | reatment | Rep 1 | Rep 2 | Rep 3 | Rep 4 | Avg. |
| 18-46-0 | РО-О | 31.9 | 24.7 | 33.4 | 33.4 | 30.9 |
| 18-46-0 | PO-1 | 36.3 | 34.8 | 36.3 | 43.6 | 37.8 |
| 18-46-0 | PO-2 | 37.8 | 37.8 | 37.8 | 40.7 | 38.5 |
| 18-46-0 | PO-3 | 37.8 | 37.8 | 45.0 | 37.8 | 39.6 |
| 18-46-0 | PO-O | 40.7 | 34.8 | 31.9 | 27.6 | 33.8 |
| 18-46-0 | PO-1 | 43.6 | 30.5 | 43.6 | 42.1 | 40.0 |
| 18-46-0 | PO-2 | 37.8 | 43.6 | 36.3 | 37.8 | 38.9 |
| 18-46-0 | PO-3 | 34.8 | 37.8 | 37.8 | 33.4 | 36.0 |
| 18-46-0 | PO-O | 37.8 | 34.8 | 30.5 | 34.8 | 34.5 |
| 18-46-0 | PO-1 | 34.8 | 34.8 | 40.7 | 42.1 | 38.1 |
| 18-46-0 | PO-2 | 37.8 | 34.8 | 39.2 | 40.7 | 38.1 |
| 18-46-0 | PO-3 | 31.9 | 40.7 | 37.8 | 39.2 | 37.4 |
| 18-46-0 | PO-O | 34.8 | 34.8 | 39.2 | 29 | 34.5 |
| 18-46-0 | PO-1 | 37.8 | 40.7 | 37.8 | 40.7 | 39.3 |
| 18-46-0 | PO-2 | 34.8 | 37.8 | 37.8 | 37.8 | 37.1 |
| 18-46-0 | PO-3 | 43.6 | 37.8 | 34.8 | 31.9 | 37.0 |

Table 38. Vasey Fertilizer Trial.

Table 39. Vasey Fertilizer Trial.

| | | | Yiel | ds in bushels per | acre | |
|----------------|----------|-------|-------|-------------------|-------|------|
| Variety or the | reatment | Rep 1 | Rep 2 | Rep 3 | Rep 4 | Avg. |
| 18-46-0 | PO-O | 36.3 | 36.3 | 39.2 | 45.0 | 39.2 |
| 18-46-0 | PO-1 | 34.8 | 36.3 | 37.8 | 46.5 | 38.9 |
| 18-46-0 | PO-2 | 33.4 | 39.2 | 40.7 | 43.6 | 39.2 |
| 18-46-0 | PO-3 | 31.9 | 39.2 | 36.3 | 42.1 | 37.4 |
| 18-46-0 | PO-O | 40.7 | 34.8 | 37.8 | 43.6 | 39.2 |
| 18-46-0 | PO-1 | 37.8 | 37.8 | 37.8 | 43.6 | 39.3 |
| 18-46-0 | PO-2 | 40.7 | 36.3 | 39.2 | 43.6 | 40.0 |
| 18-46-0 | PO-3 | 34.8 | 37.8 | 43.6 | 46.5 | 40.7 |
| 18-46-0 | PO-O | 40.7 | 34.8 | 37.8 | 45.0 | 39.6 |
| 18-46-0 | PO-1 | 31.9 | 40.7 | 36.3 | 46.5 | 38.9 |
| 18-46-0 | PO-2 | 33.4 | 31.9 | 39.2 | 49.4 | 38.5 |
| 18-46-0 | PO-3 | 34.8 | 34.8 | 42.1 | 43.6 | 38.8 |
| 18-46-0 | PO-O | 40.7 | 39.2 | 37.8 | 45.0 | 40.7 |
| 18-46-0 | PO-1 | 40.7 | 37.8 | 40.7 | 43.6 | 40.7 |
| 18-46-0 | PO-2 | 43.6 | 36.3 | 40.7 | 43.6 | 41.1 |
| 18-46-0 | PO-3 | 34.8 | 39.2 | 40.7 | 40.7 | 38.9 |

A COMPARISON OF WHEAT YIELDS ON CONTINUOUS CROPPING, CORNLAND, AND FALLOW, FERTILIZED AND UNFERTILIZED

This trial was begun in 1959 to compare the results of commercial fertilizer application on three different cropping systems over a long period of years. While there is considerable information available on work with commercial fertilizer application on wheat in North Dakota, not very much of it is on sites such as these where data are kept on cropping history and fertilization over a long period of years.

Data from the 1969 trial are given in table 10. Table 41 summarizes yields from this trial for the period 1959-1969.

| | | Yields in bus | shels per acre | |
|--------------------------------|-------|---------------|----------------|------|
| | Rep 1 | Rep 2 | Rep 3 | Avg. |
| Continuous cropping | 17.7 | 18.9 | 17.7 | 18.1 |
| Continuous cropping-fertilized | 23.6 | 21.2 | 23.6 | 22.8 |
| Cornland | 16.5 | 16.5 | 15.7 | 16.2 |
| Cornland-fertilized | 24.4 | 22.0 | 24.4 | 23.6 |
| Summerfallow | 35.4 | 33.0 | 32.6 | 33.7 |
| Summerfallow-fertilized | 44.0 | 46.4 | 44.8 | 45.1 |

Table 40. Yields from Continuous Cropping, Cornland and Fallow, Fertilized and Unfertilized-1969.

| | | | | | Y | ield in bus | shel per act | re | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|-------------|--------------|------|------|------|------|----------------|
| Treatment | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 11 yr. Avg. |
| Spring plowed continuous cropping | 6.7 | 10.8 | 43.8 | | 17.8 | 8.6 | 17.3 | | 15.4 | 11.6 | 18.1 | 12.3 |
| Spring plowed- continuous cropping, fertilized | 8.1 | 12.5 | 3.9 | | 19.4 | 10.7 | 22.3 | | 14.0 | 10.0 | 22.8 | 13.7 |
| Summerfallow | 11.1 | 15.3 | 6.2 | | 28.1 | 13.0 | 31.4 | | 25.8 | 22.8 | 33.7 | 20.8 |
| Summerfalllow, fertilized | 12.9 | 22.0 | 8.1 | | 33.8 | 16.1 | 34.0 | | 23.6 | 33.6 | 45.1 | 25.5 |
| Disked cronland | 7.3 | 10.6 | 0.0 | | 18.7 | 10.6 | 24.6 | | 17.2 | 20.7 | 16.2 | 14.0 |
| Disked cornland, fertilized | 8.6 | 13.6 | 0.0 | | 25.7 | 11.8 | 31.4 | | 21.4 | 24.5 | 23.6 | 17.8 |

Table 41. Summary of wheat yields on continuous cropping, cronland and fallow, fertilized and unfertilized, for the period 1959-1969.

Crop destroyed by hail in 1962 and 1966.

COMPARISON OF RATES AND FORMULATION OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER APPLICATION ON SUMMERFALLOW IN WESTERN NORTH DAKOTA

The objective of this trial is to provide additional information on use of fertilizer on summerfallow in western North Dakota.

A considerable amount of work has been done in past years and is presently in progress on the use of commercial fertilizer in western North Dakota. We have only scratched the surface of this important subject, and because of the variability of land, climate and other environmental factors, and the various fertilizer formulation available, all of the information that can be gathered will eventually help to answer the main question in the minds of farmers, that being: "How can commercial fertilizer contribute to increasing the income for the farmers and ranchers in North Dakota."

The trial is a companion trial designed to make duel use of the plot layout involved in the Maintenance of Summerfallow trial. Fertilizer is applied at planting time by drill attachment to the plot layout shown in table 42.

The 1969 yield record is summerized in table 43, 44, and 45.

| 7 wk | 160 | 5 wK. | 161 | 6 wk | 162 | 4 wK | 163 | Twk. | 491 | 6 wK. | 165 | 4 WK. | 166 | 5 wk. |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|--|--|------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| 11/2/ | 3/4/15 | 11 12 13 | 14151 | 1 12 13 | 1415 | | 1415 | 16 17 18 | 1920 | 16 17 18 | 19 20 1 REP | 6 17 18 | 1920 | 16 17 18 |
| Twk. | :145 | 22 7. 32 | REP. 1++ | 3 6 w.K. | 143 | + wK | 142 | 7 w.K. | 1+1 | Get. | 140 | 4 EK. | 139 | SWK. |
| 18-46-0 18-46-0 18-46-0 | | | | Check 100#46.0 50#46.0 | | Check | 10 5 | 10-30-10 18-46-0 18-46-0 | 150# C/10 9 10-30-10 9 | 50 # - 23-23-0 4 | 100# 23-23-0 20 Check 9 | 100# 100 1 100# 100 1 50# 100 1 | CHECK 9 | 20# 10-48-0 10 10-46-0 10 18-46-0 10 18-46-0 10 18-46-0 10 |
| 6 | 5 14 15 | 5wk | 14/15 | TER | 132 | +wx. | 133 | Swk. | 134 | Twk. | 135 | 4wK. | 136 | 6 wK. |
| 12 | 3 4 5 | 123 | | | | 123 | | 678 | 3 9 10 | | 9 10 RE | 672 | 8 9 10 | |
| 6 W.K. | 115 | Swk. | Rep | Twk. | . 113 | 4wk. | 112 | Suk. | 111 | TWK. | 2 110 | 4wK. | 109 | 6 wK. |
| 18-46-0 R 50#46-0 R | | 2 heck 100# 18-46-0 18-46-0 | | ChECK N 100# N 18-46-0 N | 10-30-10 5 10-30-10 5 10-30-10 7 | 100# 100# N 100# 18-46-0 N 18-46-0 N | | | 100H 0 18-46-0 1 | 10-30-10 % | 100# 0 18-46-0 1 10-30-10 9 | 6450K 7 | 18-46-0 1 50# 6-0 1 18-46-0 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ENE | | EMUN C | |
| | SÞ | | | | | | | | | V | | | | |

| | | | Yiel | ds in bushels per | acre | |
|-------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|------|------|
| Treatment | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Avg. |
| Check | | 44.0 | 39.0 | 42.0 | 47.0 | 43.0 |
| 50 lbs | 0-46-0 | 46.0 | 39.0 | 46.0 | 46.0 | 44.3 |
| 100 lbs | 0-46-0 | 46.0 | 40.0 | 44.0 | 49.0 | 44.8 |
| 50 lbs | 18-46-0 | 44.0 | 42.0 | 46.0 | 49.0 | 45.3 |
| 100 lbs | 18-46-0 | 53.0 | 45.0 | 46.0 | 49.0 | 48.3 |
| The above y | vields are from the 4 | 4-week cultivation | n interval. | | | |
| Check | | 46.3 | 45.0 | 43.0 | 39.0 | 43.3 |
| 50 lbs | 11-48-0 | 41.0 | 43.0 | 44.0 | 47.0 | 43.8 |
| 100 lbs | 11-48-0 | 44.0 | 46.0 | 50.0 | 44.0 | 46.0 |
| 50 lbs | 18-46-0 | 47.0 | 45.0 | 42.0 | 43.0 | 44.3 |
| 100 lbs | 18-46-0 | 46.0 | 48.0 | 44.0 | 44.0 | 45.5 |

 Table 43. Grain yields recorded in the trial comparing rates and fertilizer formulations on the summerfallow management trial-1969.

The above yields are from the 5-week cultivation interval.

Table 43. Grain yields recorded in the trial comparing rates and fertilizer formulations on the summerfallow management trial-1969.

| | | | Yiel | ds in bushels per | acre | |
|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|------|------|
| Treatment | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Avg. |
| Check | | 44.0 | 34.0 | 42.0 | 41.0 | 40.3 |
| 50 lbs | 0-46-0 | 46.0 | 36.0 | 47.0 | 44.0 | 43.3 |
| 100 lbs | 0-46-0 | 43.0 | 40.0 | 45.0 | 46.0 | 43.5 |
| 50 lbs | 18-46-0 | 46.0 | 41.0 | 44.0 | 44.0 | 43.8 |
| 100 lbs | 18-46-0 | 48.0 | 44.0 | 51.0 | 46.0 | 47.3 |
| The above y | vields are from the 6 | -week cultivation | n interval. | | | |
| Check | | 37.0 | 41.0 | 37.0 | 37.0 | 38.0 |
| 50 lbs | 11-48-0 | 42.0 | 40.0 | 31.0 | 39.0 | 38.0 |
| 100 lbs | 11-48-0 | 44.0 | 44.0 | 34.0 | 39.0 | 40.3 |
| 50 lbs | 18-46-0 | 40.0 | 46.0 | 35.0 | 39.0 | 40.0 |
| 100 lbs | 18-46-0 | 41.0 | 43.0 | 35.0 | 44.0 | 40.8 |

The above yields are from the 7-week cultivation interval.

| Treatment | | | Gra | in yields in | bushels per a | acre | | | Avg. | 1968 Avg. | 2-yr. Avg. |
|-----------------|------|------|------|--------------|---------------|------|------|------|------|--------------|---------------|
| Check | 46.0 | 45.0 | 43.0 | 39.0 | 44.0 | 34.0 | 42.0 | 41.0 | | | |
| Check | 44.0 | 39.0 | 42.0 | 47.0 | 37.0 | 41.0 | 37.0 | 37.0 | 41.1 | 38.6 | 39.9 |
| 50 lbs 18-46-0 | 47.0 | 45.0 | 42.0 | 43.0 | 46.0 | 41.0 | 44.0 | 44.0 | | | |
| 50 lbs 18-46-0 | 44.0 | 42.0 | 46.0 | 49.0 | 40.0 | 46.0 | 35.0 | 39.0 | 43.3 | 42.1 | 42.7 |
| 100 lbs 18-46-0 | 46.0 | 48.0 | 44.0 | 44.0 | 48.0 | 44.0 | 51.0 | 46.0 | 45 4 | 20.6 | 40.5 |
| 100 lbs 18-46-0 | 53.0 | 45.0 | 46.0 | 49.0 | 41.0 | 43.0 | 35.0 | 44.0 | 45.4 | 39.6 | 42.5 |

Table 45. Record of grain yields from check plots compared to the 18-46 -0 formulation in the fertilizer use of summerfallow management trial-1969.

EFFECT OF LIGHT, MODERATE AND HEAVY RATES OF NITROGEN ON THE YIELD OF WHEAT

The Soils Department, North Dakota State University, seeded Waldron, Polk, Red River 68 and Inia 66 in a trial designed to compare the effect of three rates of nitrogen application on the yield of these four wheats.

The trial was seeded on April 23rd. Seeding, harvesting and data collection was done by Soils Department personnel.

Results are recorded below.

| Variety | 0 | 25% N | 50% N | 100% N |
|--------------|------|-------|-------|--------|
| Waldron | 16.3 | 18.0 | 17.8 | 20.1 |
| Polk | 21.8 | 20.6 | 26.2 | 24.7 |
| Red River 68 | 20.1 | 17.5 | 20.6 | 19.4 |
| Inia 66 | 20.1 | 22.4 | 23.3 | 28.2 |

Table 46. Yield in bushels per acre at indicated rate of application.

| | | | | Y | ields in bushel | bushels per acre | | | |
|----------------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------|-----------------|------------------|------|------|--|
| Variety or tre | eatment | Rej | p 1 | Rep 2 | Rep 3 | Re | ep 4 | Avg. | |
| 18-46-0 | 200# | 35 | .3 | 41.5 | 42.4 | 47 | 7.3 | 41.6 | |
| 18-46-0 | 100# | 31 | .3 | 44.2 | 41.1 | 36 | 5.2 | 38.2 | |
| 18-46-0 | 50# | 26 | .4 | 37.5 | 41.5 | 40 | 0.6 | 36.5 | |
| 11-48-0 | 100# | 32 | .2 | 42.0 | 38.0 | 37 | 7.1 | 37.3 | |
| 11-48-0 | 50# | 34 | .8 | 36.6 | 41.5 | 33 | 3.9 | 36.7 | |
| 0-46-0 | 100# | 34 | .8 | 41.1 | 36.2 | 45 | 5.8 | 39.5 | |
| 0-46-0 | 50# | 35 | .7 | 32.6 | 43.8 | 33 | 3.9 | 36.5 | |
| 23-23-0 | 200# | 36 | .6 | 42.9 | 35.7 | 47 | 7.8 | 40.8 | |
| 23-23-0 | 100# | 35 | .3 | 37.5 | 36.6 | 33 | 3.9 | 35.8 | |
| 10-30-10 | 200# | 30 | .8 | 41.1 | 36.6 | 44 | 4.2 | 38.2 | |
| 10-30-10 | 100# | 38 | .4 | 35.7 | 38.0 | 28 | 8.4 | 35.1 | |
| Check | | 27 | .2 | 28.6 | 30.4 | 27 | 7.9 | 28.5 | |
| Analysis of Va | ariance | | | | | | | | |
| Source | | DF | SS | Ν | /IS | F | | | |
| Replication | | 3. | 235.5 | 0 0 | .00 | 4.40 | | | |
| Treatments | | 11. | 487.1 | 3 4 | 4.28 | 2.48 | | | |
| Error | | 33. | 588.8 | 1 1 | 7.84 | | | | |
| Total | | 47. | 1311. | 44 | | | | | |
| Standard error | of treatment | mean=2.1120 | | | | | | | |
| | | ce among treat | ment mean | -2.0860 | | | | | |

Table 47. Fertilizer rate and formulation trial-Beach site.

Standard error of a difference among treatment means=2.9869 The CV=11.40 The L.S.D. 5% is 6.08 bushels per acre

Table 48. Fertilizer rate and formulation trial-Glen Ullin site.

| | | | Yiel | ds in bushels per | acre | |
|----------------|---------|-------|-------|-------------------|-------|------|
| Variety or tre | eatment | Rep 1 | Rep 2 | Rep 3 | Rep 4 | Avg. |
| 18-46-0 | 200# | 51.7 | 56.7 | 45.0 | 43.3 | 49.2 |
| 18-46-0 | 100# | 45.0 | 50.0 | 35.0 | 45.0 | 43.8 |
| 18-46-0 | 50# | 36.7 | 46.7 | 33.3 | 45.0 | 40.4 |
| 11-48-0 | 100# | 40.0 | 48.3 | 38.3 | 43.3 | 42.5 |
| 11-48-0 | 50# | 41.7 | 43.3 | 33.3 | 33.0 | 37.8 |
| 0-46-0 | 100# | 38.3 | 43.3 | 30.0 | 38.3 | 37.5 |
| 0-46-0 | 50# | 38.3 | 38.3 | 33.3 | 40.0 | 37.5 |
| 23-23-0 | 200# | 35.0 | 41.7 | 31.7 | 36.7 | 36.3 |
| 23-23-0 | 100# | 35.0 | 33.3 | 26.3 | 35.0 | 32.4 |
| 10-30-10 | 200# | 36.7 | 43.3 | 36.7 | 40.0 | 39.2 |
| 10-30-10 | 100# | 35.0 | 35.0 | 31.7 | 36.7 | 34.6 |
| Check | | 26.7 | 26.7 | 21.7 | 21.7 | 24.2 |

Table 48. Fertilizer rate and formulation trial-Geln Ullin site (continued).

| Analysis of Variance | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------|-------|
| Source | DF | SS | MS | F |
| Replication | 3. | 506.00 | 0.00 | 16.70 |
| Treatments | 11. | 1655.50 | 150.50 | 14.90 |
| Error | 33. | 333.38 | 10.10 | |
| Total | 47. | 2494.87 | | |
| Standard error of treatm | ent mean=1.5892 | 2 | | |
| Standard error of a diffe | rence among trea | tment means=2.24 | 175 | |

The CV=8.31 The L.S.D. 5% is 4.57 bushels per acre

Table 49. Fertilizer rate and formulation trial-Killdeer site.

| | | | | Yield | ds in bushels | per acre | |
|-----------------------|---------|----------|--------------|------------|---------------|------------|------|
| Variety or tre | eatment | Re | p 1 | Rep 2 | Rep 3 | Rep 4 | Avg. |
| 18-46-0 | 200# | 20 |).9 | 30.8 | 22.0 | 27.5 | 25.3 |
| 18-46-0 | 100# | 24 | .2 | 22.0 | 19.8 | 27.5 | 23.4 |
| 18-46-0 | 50# | 22 | 2.0 | 29.7 | 22.0 | 30.8 | 26.1 |
| 11-48-0 | 100# | 25 | .2 | 27.5 | 22.0 | 31.9 | 26.7 |
| 11-48-0 | 50# | 22 | 2.0 | 22.0 | 22.0 | 28.6 | 23.7 |
| 0-46-0 | 100# | 24 | .2 | 24.2 | 19.8 | 29.7 | 24.5 |
| 0-46-0 | 50# | 23 | .1 | 20.9 | 24.2 | 27.5 | 23.9 |
| 23-23-0 | 200# | 24 | .2 | 23.1 | 19.8 | 31.9 | 24.8 |
| 23-23-0 | 100# | 25 | .3 | 20.9 | 22.0 | 28.6 | 24.2 |
| 10-30-10 | 200# | 25 | .3 | 20.9 | 19.8 | 26.4 | 23.1 |
| 10-30-10 | 100# | 25 | .3 | 20.9 | 24.2 | 30.8 | 25.3 |
| Check | | 20 | .9 | 23.1 | 18.7 | 27.5 | 22.6 |
| Analysis of Va | ariance | 22 | 22 | | | - | |
| Source Replication | | DF 3. | SS 383.83 | MS 0.00 | | F 23.61 | |
| Treatments | | 11. | 67.00 | 6.09 | | 1.12 | |

5.42

178.80

629.63

Total47.Standard error of treatment mean=1.1639

Error

Standard error of a difference among treatment means=1.6459

33.

The CV=9.52 The L.S.D. 5% is 3.35 bushels per acre

52

| | | | Yields in bus | Yields in bushels per acre | | | |
|----------------------|------|-------|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| Variety or treatment | | Beach | Glen Ullin | Killdeer | 3-station Avg. | | |
| 18-46-0 | 200# | 41.6 | 49.2 | 25.3 | 38.7 | | |
| 18-46-0 | 100# | 38.2 | 43.8 | 23.4 | 35.1 | | |
| 18-46-0 | 50# | 36.5 | 40.4 | 26.1 | 34.3 | | |
| 11-48-0 | 100# | 37.3 | 42.5 | 26.7 | 35.5 | | |
| 11-48-0 | 50# | 36.7 | 38.3 | 23.7 | 32.9 | | |
| 0-46-0 | 100# | 39.5 | 37.5 | 24.5 | 33.8 | | |
| 0-46-0 | 50# | 36.5 | 37.5 | 23.9 | 32.6 | | |
| 23-23-0 | 200# | 40.8 | 38.9 | 24.8 | 34.8 | | |
| 23-23-0 | 100# | 35.8 | 32.9 | 24.2 | 31.0 | | |
| 10-30-10 | 200# | 38.2 | 39.2 | 23.1 | 33.5 | | |
| 10-30-10 | 100# | 35.1 | 34.6 | 25.3 | 31.7 | | |
| Check | | 28.5 | 24.2 | 22.6 | 25.1 | | |
| L.S.D. @ 5% | | 6.08 | 4.57 | 3.35 | 2.77 | | |

Table 50. Fertilizer rate and formulation trial-Off-Station sites.

MAINTENANCE OF SUMMERFALLOW IN WESTERN NORTH DAKOTA

The principle objective of this trial is to determine the optimum number of cultivations required on sumerfallow in western North Dakota, as related to yield and to the cost of operation.

Work on summerfallow at this station previously, has determined the best date for first tillage of fallow, and has compared the production of wheat on plowed fallow and on trashy fallow. Work is presently in progress comparing production on roto-tilleed fallow and plowed fallow. Generally, the previous work has aimed at keeping the fallow clean, but has not specified the number of cultivations. The idea has been that whatever number of cultivations were required to keep the fallow clean in nay given year would be applied.

Tillage operations in this trial begin as close to May 15 as possible, this date previously determined as the best date for the first tillage of fallow at this station, with the first operation being moldboard plowing. Subsequent tillage operations are with the sweep cultivator at 4 week, 5 week, 6 week and 7 week intervals. The approximate dates of cultivation and the number of operations for each interval are as follows:

4 week-June 15, July 15, August 15, September 15, and October 15.

5 week- June 22, August 1, September 7, and October 21.

6 week-July 1, August 15, and October 1.

7 week-July 7, September 1, and October 21.

Yield data from the first year of cropping are summarized in table 51.

| | | Yiel | lds in bushels per | acre | |
|--------------|------|------|--------------------|------|---------|
| Treatment | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Average |
| 4 week check | 39.0 | 44.0 | 47.0 | 42.0 | 43.0 |
| 5 week check | 46.0 | 45.0 | 43.0 | 39.0 | 43.3 |
| 6 week check | 34.0 | 44.0 | 41.0 | 42.0 | 40.3 |
| 7 week check | 37.0 | 41.0 | 37.0 | 37.0 | 38.0 |

Table 51. Grain yields recorded in the summerfallow management study 1969.

A COMPARISON OF THE HOE DRILL AND THE DOUBLE DISK PRESS DRILL FOR SEEDING SPRING WHEAT ON SUMMERFALLOW IN WESTERN NORTH DAKOTA

This trial, designed to compare the hoe drill and the double disk press drill for the production of spring wheat on summerfallow in western North Dakota has been in progress since 1963.

In two separate trials conducted during the three year period 1963-1965, the double disk press drill produced the higher yields, as was the case in the single trial continued in 1968.

Data from the trial are summarized in table 52. There are no yields from this trial for 1966 because the crop was destroyed by a severe hailstorm in July of that year.

Table 52. A comparison of yields of spring wheat seeded on summerfallow with the hoe drill and with the press drill.

| | Yields in bushels per acre | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Drill used | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | Avg. |
| Hoe drill with 10 inch spacing | 18.3 | 15.6 | 39.5 | | 18.1 | 21.0 | 26.0 | 22.9 |
| Double disk press drill with 6 inch spacing | 25.3 | 24.7 | 41.3 | | 19.7 | 34.9 | 37.1 | 30.5 |

CONTINUOUS CROPPING TRIALS WITH WHEAT, OATS, BARLEY AND CORN

This trial was begun in 1908 as part of the work with crop rotations and tillage on what was then the newly established Dickinson Experiment Station. It was designed to determine yields of the four crops, wheat, oats, barley, and corn when grown year after year on the same land. This trial also included a comparison of spring plowing and fall plowing as well as a comparison of continuous cropping with alternate cropping and summerfallow.

The 1969 yields, and the average yields for the first 55 years of the trial are summarized in the following table.

| | Sprin | g plowed | Fall | plowed | Summerfallow | | | | |
|--------|----------------------------------|-------------|---|-------------|--------------|-------------|--|--|--|
| Crop | 1969 | 55 Yr. Avg. | 1969 | 55 Yr. Avg. | 1969 | 55 Yr. Avg. | | | |
| | Grain yields in bushels per acre | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | 15.7 | 11.2 | 17.7 | 10.2 | 35.4 | 18.5 | | | |
| Oats | 44.2 | 25.7 | 50.1 | 23.4 | 64.8 | 43.1 | | | |
| Barley | 23.6 | 16.7 | 29.5 | 15.3 | 42.2 | 23.7 | | | |
| Corn | | 18.9 | | 18.7 | | 22.5 | | | |
| | | Silage y | Silage yields in tons per acre @ 70% moisture | | | | | | |
| Corn | 3.3 | 3.14 | 3.0 | 3.05 | 3.9 | 3.63 | | | |

Table 53. Crop yields in the continuous cropping trial.

PROPOSED WILLISTON BRANCH STATION WHEAT SEEDING RATE

Feb. 1, 1969

Scope of the Trial:

There is need for information concerning rate of seeding irregardless of kernel size in wheat. The different

seeding rates for different types of wheat (semi-dwarf, common, and durum) need to be more carefully defined as

does the influence of fertilizer on seeding rates. The trial will be conducted for three years.

Variables:

F-Fertility-broadcast applied and worked in prior to seeding F1-no effect F2-normal rate F3-high rate

R-Rate of seeding based on pure live seed R1-1/3 million plants per acre R2-2/3 million plants per acre R3-1.0 million plants per acre R4-1 1/3 million plants per acre

V-Variety

V1-Fortuna HRS (large kerneled variety) V2-Manitou HRS (small kerneled variety) V3-Semi-dwarf HRS V4-Leeds durum

Objectives:

- 1. To collect yield data as influenced by the variable listed above.
- 2. To collect data with regard to plant response tot he variables.
- 3. To compare the effect of soil moisture and temperature on the variables and the effect of the variables on soil moisture.

Weed Control:

To be determined by individual stations depending upon local conditions.

Data to be Collected:

- 1. Wheat protein.
- 2. 1000 kernel weight.
- *3. Kernels per head. Determined by thrashed a given number of head and counting the thrashed kernels.
- *4. Stand count. Tillering as influenced by each variable can easily be determined as the seeding population will be known. Stand count should consist of the number of productive heads within a specified distance. Two readings per plot should be made.
- 5. Plant height.
- 6. Date 90%/headed and date ripe.
- 7. Grain yield in bushels per acre.
- 8. Grain test weight in pounds per bushel.
- 9. Percentage of plants lodged.

- 10. Weed population at heading time and at harvest time. Rated 1-5 where 1-no weeds and 5-severe infestation.
- 11. Plant diseases using standard rating system.
- 12. Soil moisture and soil temperature at seeding time and periodically thereafter.
- 13. Miscellaneous notes on any other factors which may be important.

Planting Instructions:

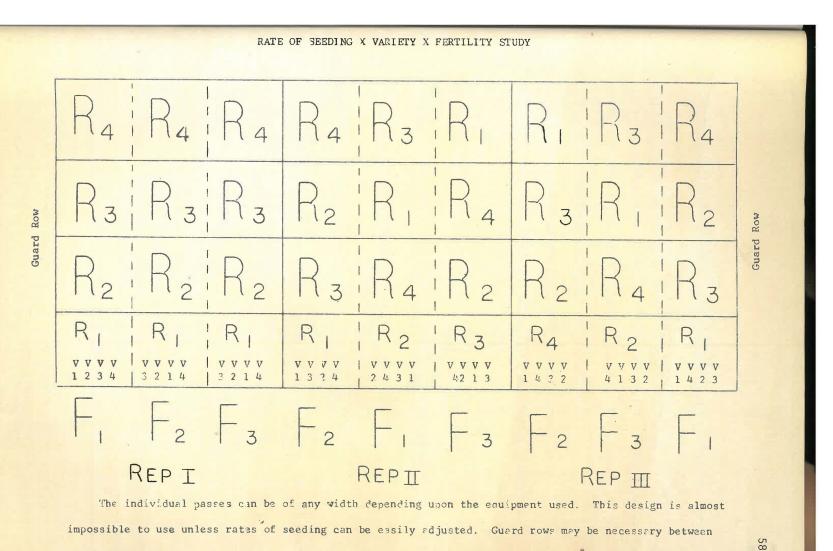
This trial is to be laid out as a split-split plot design and sown by a disc drill with a 6 inch row spacing. The trial should be sown when the average soil temperature is 45° F. At six inches depth. The treated seed will be from a single source for all stations and all three years of the trial. Fertilizer, equipment, and labor will be provided by the individual stations.

Experiment Design:

The trials has a split-split plot design with fertilizer (F) as the whole plot, variety (V) as the split plot and rate of seeding ® as the split-split plot. Three replications of each treatment will be sown. A breakdown of the analysis of variance is given below.

Rate of Seeding Variety x Fertility Study-Anova Table.

| Source | DF. |
|---------------------|-----------|
| Reps | 2 |
| Fertility | 2 |
| Error a | 4 |
| Variety | 3 |
| Variety x Fertility | 6 |
| Error b | 24 |
| Rate | 3 |
| Variety x Rate | 9 |
| Variety x Fertility | 18 |
| Error c | <u>72</u> |
| Total | 143 |



-

fertility plots.

60

RATE OF SEEDING TRIALS

The main objective of this trial is to obtain information on how yields of common wheat, semi-dwarf wheat and durum wheat are affected by various seeding rates. A secondary objective attempts to measure the interaction of fertilizer application and seeding rate.

No firm conclusions are possible from a single years' date. Evaluation of the trial may be possible after three years' data are complete.

| | | Seeding | g Rate | | | | |
|-----------|------------|------------------------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|
| | | | _ | | | | |
| | Fertilizer | Million Plants/acre | Pounds/ acre | 1 | 2 | 3 | Avg. |
| Fortuna | | 1/3 | 25.0 | 28.6 | 24.3 | 32.8 | 28.6 |
| Fortuna | | 2/3 | 50.0 | 35.5 | 37.4 | 33.2 | 35.4 |
| Fortuna | | 3/3 | 75.0 | 40.8 | 34.5 | 38.3 | 37.9 |
| Fortuna | | 4/3 | 100.0 | 32.7 | 35.9 | 41.0 | 36.5 |
| Wisc. 271 | | 1/3 | 24.0 | 39.5 | 39.4 | 35.9 | 38.3 |
| Wisc. 271 | | 2/3 | 48.5 | 34.6 | 55.8 | 41.7 | 44.0 |
| Wisc. 271 | | 3/3 | 72.5 | 29.7 | 60.5 | 49.5 | 46.6 |
| Wisc. 271 | None | 4/3 | 97.0 | 46.8 | 55.4 | 73.9 | 58.7 |
| Waldron | ne | 1/3 | 27.5 | 31.7 | 35.0 | 33.3 | 33.3 |
| Waldron | | 2/3 | 55.0 | 43.7 | 43.7 | 38.1 | 41.8 |
| Waldron | | 3/3 | 82.5 | 42.6 | 39.4 | 35.3 | 39.1 |
| Waldron | | 4/3 | 110.0 | 35.6 | 38.3 | 46.9 | 40.3 |
| Leeds | | 1/3 | 31.5 | 34.4 | 52.7 | 43.1 | 43.4 |
| Leeds | | 2/3 | 63.0 | 40.7 | 48.9 | 51.3 | 47.0 |
| Leeds | | 3/3 | 94.5 | 55.2 | 56.2 | 55.3 | 55.6 |
| Leeds | | 4/3 | 126.0 | 53.4 | 53.3 | 43.3 | 50.0 |

Table 54. Rate of seeding trial.

| | | Seeding | g Rate | | | | |
|-----------|------------|------------------------|-----------------|------|---------------|----------------|------|
| | | | | | Yields in bus | shels per acre | |
| | Fertilizer | Million Plants/acre | Pounds/ acre | 1 | 2 | 3 | Avg. |
| | 55 lbs. | | | | | | |
| Fortuna | 18-46-0 | 1/3 | 25.0 | 30.3 | 30.5 | 18.5 | 26.4 |
| Fortuna | 18-46-0 | 2/3 | 50.0 | 32.0 | 36.0 | 38.1 | 35.4 |
| Fortuna | 18-46-0 | 3/3 | 75.0 | 31.4 | 34.4 | 26.4 | 30.7 |
| Fortuna | 18-46-0 | 4/3 | 100.0 | 29.5 | 36.8 | 44.1 | 36.8 |
| Wisc. 271 | 18-46-0 | 1/3 | 24.0 | 34.5 | 36.3 | 26.4 | 32.4 |
| Wisc. 271 | 18-46-0 | 2/3 | 48.5 | 43.5 | 42.1 | 40.1 | 41.9 |
| Wisc. 271 | 18-46-0 | 3/3 | 72.5 | 39.9 | 48.6 | 61.0 | 49.8 |
| Wisc. 271 | 18-46-0 | 4/3 | 97.0 | 44.3 | 53.9 | 64.9 | 54.4 |
| Waldron | 18-46-0 | 1/3 | 27.5 | 34.1 | 40.6 | 26.1 | 33.6 |
| Waldron | 18-46-0 | 2/3 | 55.0 | 34.3 | 34.9 | 44.4 | 37.9 |
| Waldron | 18-46-0 | 3/3 | 92.5 | 29.6 | 39.7 | 46.8 | 38.7 |
| Waldron | 18-46-0 | 4/3 | 110.0 | 33.1 | 38.7 | 36.8 | 36.2 |
| Leeds | 18-46-0 | 1/3 | 31.5 | 42.1 | 34.6 | 30.3 | 35.7 |
| Leeds | 18-46-0 | 2/3 | 63.0 | 39.2 | 52.4 | 49.9 | 47.2 |
| Leeds | 18-46-0 | 3/3 | 94.5 | 46.9 | 52.9 | 41.6 | 47.1 |
| Leeds | 18-46-0 | 4/3 | 126.0 | 48.9 | 49.9 | 49.7 | 49.5 |

| | | Seeding | g Rate | | | | |
|-----------|------------|------------------------|-----------------|------|---------------|----------------|------|
| | | | _ | | Yields in bus | shels per acre | |
| | Fertilizer | Million Plants/acre | Pounds/ acre | 1 | 2 | 3 | Avg. |
| | 105 lbs | | | | | | |
| Fortuna | 18-46-0. | 1/3 | 25.0 | 36.1 | 14.1 | 40.2 | 30.1 |
| Fortuna | 18-46-0 | 2/3 | 50.0 | 36.8 | 28.0 | 31.3 | 32.0 |
| Fortuna | 18-46-0 | 3/3 | 75.0 | 42.6 | 19.5 | 40.1 | 34.1 |
| Fortuna | 18-46-0 | 4/3 | 100.0 | 37.6 | 36.3 | 37.6 | 37.2 |
| Wisc. 271 | 18-46-0 | 1/3 | 24.0 | 28.7 | 43.7 | 40.1 | 37.5 |
| Wisc. 271 | 18-46-0 | 2/3 | 48.5 | 31.4 | 46.0 | 50.4 | 42.6 |
| Wisc. 271 | 18-46-0 | 3/3 | 72.5 | 49.7 | 50.6 | 52.2 | 50.8 |
| Wisc. 271 | 18-46-0 | 4/3 | 97.0 | 44.0 | 43.6 | 47.4 | 45.0 |
| Waldron | 18-46-0 | 1/3 | 27.5 | 16.0 | 38.9 | 39.5 | 31.5 |
| Waldron | 18-46-0 | 2/3 | 55.0 | 30.7 | 38.5 | 39.9 | 36.4 |
| Waldron | 18-46-0 | 3/3 | 82.5 | 28.7 | 36.8 | 38.5 | 34.7 |
| Waldron | 18-46-0 | 4/3 | 110.0 | 44.4 | 43.0 | 23.5 | 37.0 |
| Leeds | 18-46-0 | 1/3 | 31.5 | 32.2 | 43.4 | 43.9 | 39.8 |
| Leeds | 18-46-0 | 2/3 | 63.0 | 32.9 | 49.1 | 34.3 | 38.8 |
| Leeds | 18-46-0 | 3/3 | 94.5 | 40.7 | 47.4 | 53.8 | 47.3 |
| Leeds | 18-46-0 | 4/3 | 125.0 | 52.0 | 45.5 | 53.1 | 50.2 |

Table 56. Rate of seeding trial.

| | Seeding | g Rate | | Averag | ge Yield | |
|-----------|------------------------|-----------------|-------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | Million Plants/acre | Pounds/ acre | Check | 55 lbs 18-46-0 | 105 lbs 18-46-0 | All Treatments. |
| Fortuna | 1/3 | 25.0 | 28.6 | 26.4 | 30.1 | 28.4 |
| Fortuna | 2/3 | 50.0 | 35.4 | 35.4 | 32.0 | 34.3 |
| Fortuna | 3/3 | 75.0 | 37.6 | 30.7 | 34.1 | 34.2 |
| Fortuna | 4/3 | 100.0 | 36.5 | 36.8 | 37.2 | 36.8 |
| Wisc. 271 | 1/3 | 24.0 | 38.3 | 32.4 | 37.5 | 36.1 |
| Wisc. 271 | 2/3 | 48.5 | 44.0 | 41.9 | 42.6 | 42.8 |
| Wisc. 271 | 3/3 | 72.5 | 46.0 | 49.8 | 50.8 | 48.9 |
| Wisc. 271 | 4/3 | 97.0 | 58.7 | 54.4 | 45.0 | 52.7 |
| Waldron | 1/3 | 27.5 | 33.3 | 33.6 | 31.5 | 32.8 |
| Waldron | 2/3 | 55.0 | 41.8 | 37.9 | 36.4 | 38.7 |
| Waldron | 3/3 | 82.5 | 39.1 | 38.7 | 34.7 | 37.5 |
| Waldron | 4/3 | 110.0 | 40.3 | 36.2 | 37.0 | 37.8 |
| Leeds | 1/3 | 31.5 | 43.4 | 35.7 | 39.8 | 39.6 |
| Leeds | 2/3 | 63.0 | 47.0 | 47.2 | 38.8 | 44.3 |
| Leeds | 3/3 | 94.5 | 55.6 | 47.8 | 47.3 | 50.2 |
| Leeds | 4/3 | 126.0 | 50.0 | 49.5 | 50.2 | 49.9 |

| | | Dic | kinson | Wi | lliston | М | linot |
|---|-----|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|
| Variable | DF | F Value | Significance | F Value | Significance | F Value | Significance |
| Reps | 2 | 13.15 | ** | 1.76 | | 1.34 | |
| Fertility | 2 | 7.00 | * | 15.29 | ** | 4.21 | |
| Variety | 3 | 19.75 | ** | 21.77 | ** | 2.96 | |
| Fertility vs Vriety | 6 | 0.13 | | 2.62 | | 0.44 | |
| Seeding Rate | 3 | 15.66 | ** | 2.41 | | 22.95 | |
| Fertility vs Seeding Rate | 6 | 0.43 | | 0.57 | | 0.13 | |
| Variety vs Seeding Rate | 9 | 1.31 | | 2.87 | * | 1.05 | |
| Fertility vs Variety vs Seeding Rate | 18 | 0.55 | | 0.86 | | 0.43 | |
| T otal | 143 | | | | | | |

Table 58. Summary of Analysis of the Seeding Rate Trials-1969.

* Significant @ 0.050 ** Significant @ 0.025

UNIFORM CORM PRODUCTION TRIAL

This trial is designed to compare corn grain and corn silage production. And how production is influenced by commercial fertilizer application, previous land use, row width, and plant population under North Dakota environments conditions.

Row spacing of 20 inches, 30 inches, and 40 inches are used on both summrfallow and on stubbleland, and all treatments are planted both with and without commercial fertilizer.

The trial began in 1966 but was hailed out that year at Dickinson.

 Table 59. Yields from the Uniform Corn Production Trial as Influenced by Commercial Fertilizer Application and Previous Land Use.

| Treatment | 1967 | 1968 |
|---|------|------|
| Grain yield on fallow-bushels per acre | | |
| With commercial fertilizer | 39.1 | 61.3 |
| No commercial fertilizer | 35.3 | 61.0 |
| Grain yield on stubbleland-bushels per acre | | |
| With commercial fertilizer | 29.4 | 25.9 |
| No commercial fertilizer | 32.3 | 26.0 |
| Silage yield on fallow-tons per acre | | |
| With commercial fertilizer | 6.4 | 5.0 |
| No commercial fertilizer | 5.7 | 4.9 |
| Silage yield on stubbleland-tons per acre | | |
| With commercial fertilizer | 6.7 | 2.9 |
| No commercial fertilizer | 7.0 | 2.5 |

| Treatment | 1967 | 1968 |
|---|---------|------|
| Grain yields on fallow-bushels per act | e | |
| 20 inch row spacing | 39.5 | 67.5 |
| 30 inch row spacing | 37.4 | 62.2 |
| 40 inch row spacing | 34.8 | 54.0 |
| Grain yields on stubbleland-bushels p | er acre | |
| 20 inch row spacing | 33.6 | 26.5 |
| 30 inch row spacing | 31.4 | 24.8 |
| 40 inch row spacing | 27.7 | 26.8 |
| Silage yields on fallow-tons per acre | | |
| 20 inch row spacing | 6.1 | 5.2 |
| 30 inch row spacing | 6.1 | 5.5 |
| 40 inch row spacing | 6.0 | 4.3 |
| Silage yields on stubbleland-tons per a | acre | |
| 20 inch row spacing | 7.1 | 2.9 |
| 30 inch row spacing | 7.1 | 2.4 |
| 40 inch row spacing | 6.6 | 2.7 |

Table 60. Yields from the Uniform Corn Production Trial as Influenced by Row Spacing.

Appreciable damage occurred to the corn in this trial when the temperatures dropped to 27° F on June 20th. Dry weather in August and September hastened the maturity of the crop. The late first call frost date of October 4 was of no special benefit to the crop because the moisture supply was used up and the crop ripened by the middle of September.

| Variety | Days R.M. | % Moisture | Silage yield tons/acre @ 70% moisture |
|-------------------|--------------|---------------|---|
| Trojan Txs-85-F-6 | 84 | 70.0 | 6.49 |
| Agsco 3 x AA | 80 | 68.1 | 5.60 |
| Agasco 3 x AAA | 70 | 62.0 | 4.24 |
| De kalb 22 | 70 | 64.5 | 5.19 |
| De kalb 29 | 75 | 66.8 | 4.97 |

| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|------------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|-----|-------|------------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| Table 62. | | | U | NIFOF | RM CC | ORN P | RODU | CTIO | N TRL | AL DA | TA | | | | |
| Station Dickinson Year 1969 Date Planted: 5-19 Harvested: Silage 9-10 Grain 9-15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Population: P ₁ <u>12,000</u> P ₂ <u>18,000</u> Fertilizer <u>210 lbs.</u> Frost Date <u>10 - 4</u> 0-46-0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cols. | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | | | and the second second second | (13) | (14) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Weigr | | Grain ot | No. of |
| | | | in. | | % | | | | | | | | | Shell | Ears |
| | 11 | 8-9 | .55 | 14 | 0 | 5.0 | 410 | 146 | 1000 | 551 | 8 | 1000 | 551 | 451 | 7 |
| 2 | 112 | 8-8 | 60 | 16 | 0 | 5.8 | 330 | 160 | 348 | 187 | 11 | 348 | 187 | 168 | 6 |
| 3 | 121 | 8-9 | 59 | 16 | 0 | 7.5 | 738 | 286 | 666 | 397 | 8 | 666 | 397 | 322 | 4 |
| ·4 | | 8-8 | 55 | 15 | 0 | 4.3 | 580 | 157 | 890 | 405 | 6 | 890 | 405 | 371 | 5 |
| 5 | and the second division of the second divisio | 8-9 | 55 | 15 | 0 | 7.8 | 666 | 214 | 940 | 535 | 6 | 940 | 535 | 425 | 5 |
| 6 | 132 | 8-7 | 56 | 15 | 0 | 4.3 | 610 | 170 | 860 | 516 | 6 | 860 | 516 | 416 | 6 |
| 7 | 211 | 8-8 | 58 | 16 | 0 | 7.8 | 428 | 125 | 1212 | 611 | 8 | 1212 | 611 | 546 | 8 |
| 8 | 212 | 8-7 | 57 | 16 | 0 | 3.5 | 366 | 214 | 616 | 410 | 4 | 616 | 410 | 318 | 6 |
| 2 | 221 | 8-8 | 53 | 13 | 0 | 7.5 | 322 | 166 | 862 | 402 | 12 | 862 | 402 | 296 | 6 |
| 10 | 222 | 8-7 | 59 | 15 | 0 | 6.0 | 454 | 273 | 300 | 163 | 7 | 300 | 163 | 142 | 3 |
| 11 | | 8-8 | 60 | 16 | 0 | 6.0 | 608 | 211 | 578 | 303 | 6 | 578 | 303 | 216 | 3 |
| 12. | 232 | 8-7 | 57 | 15 | 0 | 3.8 | 516 | 182 | 542 | 321 | 5 | 542 | 321 | 264 | 4 |
| ./3 | 221 | 8-9 | 58 | 14 | 0 | 8.5 | 642 | 250 | 410 | 225 | 9 | 410 | 225 | 182 | 2 |
| 14 | 222 | 8-9 | 58 | 15 | 0 | 5.8 | 680 | 202 | 686 | 351 | 7 | 686 | 351 | 287 | 5 |
| | 232 | 8-9 | 56 | 14 | 0 | 5.0 | 1032. | 211 | 350 | 196 | 6 | 350 | 196 | 148 | 2 |
| :16 | 231 | 5-9 | 53 | 14 | 0 | 4.0 | 510 | 160 | 788 | 435 | 7 | 788 | 435 | 351 | 6 |
| 17 | 211 | 8-7 | 55 | 14 | 0 | 4.5 | 290 | 111. | 882 | 530 | 8 | 852 | 530 | 436 | 4 |
| | 212 | 8-7 | 52 | 13 | 0 | 6.3 | 390 | 165 | 510 | 268 | 11 | 510 | | 217 | 4 |
| 19 | 131 | 8-8 | 55 | 15 | 0 | 4.5 | 454 | | 1225 | | 4 | 1225 | 719 | 602 | 6 |
| 30 | 132 1 II | 8-9 | 52 | 14 | 0 | 5.3 | | | 684 | | 7 | 686 | 420 | 321 | 5 |
| 31 | 112 | 8-9 | 55 | 15 | 0 | 6.0 | 310 | 165 | | | 8 | 830 | 1 | 391 | 6 |
| | /// / II | 8-8 | 56 | 16 | 0 | 7.5 | 980 | | 1141 | | 9 | 11.41 | 569 | 522 | |
| 23 | 122 | 8-9 8-8 | 59 | 17 | 0 | 5.8 | 630 | 265 | | 414 | 5 1 | 748 | 414 | 327 | 4 |
| 1241 | 121 | 8-8 | 55 | 15 | 0 | 3.5 | 398 | 217 | 768 | 4/2 | 1 | 168 | 412 | 323 | 3 |

| 1 | 68 UNIFORM CORN PRODUCTION TRIAL DATA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|-------|---------|------|-------|------------|-------|----------|---------------------------|------------|-------|---------|---------|----------------------------|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Station | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Populatio | ulation: P1 P2 Fertilizer Frost Date | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cols | s. | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (1.2) | |
| FIOL | Int. | Date | Hei | ight | Plant | | Weig | tht of a | Silan | A | Mo | TALAIN | ht of | Grain lot | |
| | LRFW | Psilk | in. | in. | % | Wet | Wet | Dry | Wet | Dry | stalk | s Wet | er pi | lot Shell | of Ears |
| | 231 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| | 100 | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | 382 | |
| | 1 111 | - | 52 | | 0 | | 292 | | | | | | | 211 | |
| | 212 | | | 15 | 0 | 8.5 | 382 | 147 | 700 | 453 | 10 | 700 | 453 | 365 | 5 |
| 28 | 211 | 8-7 | 52 | 14 | 0 | 4.0 | 374 | 122 | 516 | 278 | 8 | 516 | 278 | 227 | 5 |
| 22 | 221 | | 52 | 13 | 0 | | 300 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 222 | 8-8 | 59 | 16 | 0 | 5.3 | 338 | 177 | 564 | 332 | 6 | 564 | 332 | 265 | 3 |
| 31 | 132 | 8-9 | 58 | 15 | 0 | 4.5 | 526 | 225 | 646 | 388 | 7 | 646 | 388 | 304 | 5 |
| 32 | 131 | 8-8 | 56 | 15 | | | 554 | | | | | | | 272 | |
| | 111 | | | 14 | | | 338 | | | | | | | 553 | |
| | ITT | 8-9 | | 14 | | | 454 | | | | | 1090 | | | - |
| | 1111 | | | 13 | | | | | | all states | | | | | |
| 1 | 111 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 338 | |
| | 122 111 | | No. Com | 13 | | | | | | | | | | 468 | |
| | III | 8-10 | | 13 | | | 492 | | | 1. 1 | | | | Statements a | |
| | ITE | 8-8 | | 16 | | | | | State of the state of the | | | | | | |
| | 112 | | | | | | 456 | | | | | | | Statistics and states in a | and the owner of the owner |
| 40 | 111 | | 52 | 13 | 0 | 4.3 | 430. | 205 | 1020 | 601 | 8 | 1020 | 601 | 497 | 7 |
| 41 | 131 | | 54 | 14 | 0 | 4.0 | 344 | 152 | 964 | 567 | 8 | 964 3 | 567 | 462 | 7 |
| 42 | 132 | 8-7. | 54 | 15 | 0 | 7.5 | 634 - | 222/ | 1050 | 631 | 6 | 10500 | 631 | 502 | 5 |
| 4 | | 8-7 | 57 | 16 | 0 | 3.8 | 330 | 156 | 410 | 225 | 8 | 410 : | 225 | 173 | 3 |
| | 232 | 8-7 | 60 | 17 | 0 : | 5.0 | 574 | 1951 | 1382 | 845 | 7 | 1382. 2 | 845 | 763 | 7 |
| | | 8-8. | 59 | 16 | 0 | 3.8 | 322 | 131 3 | 434. | 291 | 9 4 | 434 2 | - Share | 241 | 4 |
| Concernment and | 221 | 8-7 | 53 | 15 | 0 | 5.30 | 604 = | 2650 | | | 0 | | | 328 | 4 |
| .100 | and the state of the local division of the l | 8-8 | 52 | 12 | 0 | Sile and a | | | | 341 | | 5303 | | 275 | 6 |
| 48 | 112 | 8-7 | 57 | 14 | 0 4 | | 3.30 | | | | | | | 324 | 7 |
| | | 1000 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 a y 1 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 | |
|------------|---------------------|---|------|------------------|-------|--------|--------------|---------|-------|-------|-----------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|
| | | | UN | IFOR | мсо | RN PF | RODUC | CTION | TRIA | L DA | TA | | | | |
| Station_D | ickin | son | Ye | ar_19 | 69 Da | te Pla | inted: | 5-19 | Harve | ested | : Sila | ge <u>9</u> | <u>10</u> Gr | ain 9- | 15 |
| Population | n: P ₁ . | 12,00 | 00 | P ₂ - | 18,00 | 0 | Ferti | lizer_ | 200 | | _ Fro | st Da | te_] | .0-4 | |
| Cols | | | (2) | | (4) | (5) | | (7) | (8) | (9) | | | | (13) | |
| Plot | Trt. | Date | Heig | Ear | Plant | Plot | Weigh Sam | nt of S | Ear | rs | No. of | weign | er plo | Grain ot | NO. of |
| I | RFWP | silk | in. | in. | % | Wet | Wet | Dry | Wet | Dry | stalks | wet | Dry | Shell | Ears |
| 49 | 21 | 8-10 | 55 | 15 | 0 | 4.7 | 466 | 167 | 720 | 387 | 9_ | 720 | 387 | 309 | 5 |
| | 21 | | | 12 | 0 | | 352 | | 526 | | 10 | 526 | 294 | 233 | 5 |
| | 1/2 | 8-12 | 52 | 14 | 0 | | 468 | | 1034 | | | 1034 | | | 7 |
| | 121 122 | | 56 | 14 | 0 | | 484 | | | | 8 | 526 | | | 6 |
| | 1221 21 131 | 8-10 | 51 | 14 | 0 | | 716 | 186 | | | | | | 252 | 4 |
| | 21 132 | | 58 | 16 | 0 | 5.5 | 490 | 180 | 670 | 293 | 8 | 670 | 293 | 208 | 4 |
| | 21211 | 8-8 | 52 | 15 | 0 | 5.4 | 584 | 185 | 670 | 393 | 5 | 670 | 393 | 301 | 4 |
| | 21 212 | 8-8 | 58 | 16 | 0 | 7.3 | 420 | 111 | 860 | 477 | . 16 | 860 | 477 | 355 | 5 |
| 57 | 21 | 8-10 | 54 | 15 | 0 | 9.7 | 418 | 173 | 842 | 417 | 12 | 842 | 417 | 308 | 5 |
| | 21 | | 59 | 15 | 0 | 7.2 | 690 | 224 | 1212 | 508 | . 11 | 1212 | 508 | 460 | 7 |
| | 21 231 | | | 17 | 0 | 6.7 | 710 | 198 | 840 | 438 | . 4 | 840 | 438 | 352 | 6 |
| 60 | 21 | | | 16 | 0 | 5.7 | | 257 | | | T | 1095 | 555 | 422 | 6 |
| | 2 11 2 32 | | | 16 | 0 | 6.1 | | 230 | 920 | 516 | 10 | 920 | 516 | 407 | 6 |
| | 2 11 231 | | 51 | 13 | 0 | 7.3 | | 195 | | | | 926 | 456 | 328 | 7 |
| | 21 | | 54 | 14 | 0 | 8.2 | 622 | 217 | 1272 | 516 | 8 | 1272 | 516 | 496 | 8 |
| 67 | 21 | | 54 | 14 | 0 | 7.2 | . 506 | 156 | 814 | 4.14 | 9 | 814 | 414 | 302 | 5 |
| 65 | 211 | | 50 | 13 | 0 | 7.7 | 746 | 202 | 414 | 234 | 18 | 414 | 234 | 4184 | 2 |
| 160 | | 28-9 | 51 | 13 | 0 | 7.7 | 762 | 237 | 840 | 417 | 12 | 840 | 417 | 326 | 4 |
| 167 | 2 11 | 8-12 | 48 | 12 | 0 | 5.8 | 718 | 240 | 930 | 430 | 7 | 930 | 430 | 309 | 6 |
| · Ke | | and the second se | . 52 | 14 | 0 | 7.0 | 910 | 295 | 728 | 330 | 8 | 728 | 330 | 240 | 4 |
| 69 | 211 | 8-12 | . 50 | 12 | 0 | 6.7 | 532 | 132 | 610 | 28: | 2 16 | 610 | 282 | 205 | 5 |
| 70 | 2 11 | 8-11 | 52 | 13 | 0 | 5.5 | 584 | 161 | 694 | 34: | 3 10 | 694 | 1343 | 3 272 | 5 |
| 21 | 2.11 | 8-10 | 54 | 15 | 0 | 9.5 | 550 | 200 | 1190 | 471 | 1/2 | 1190 | +71 | 412 | 6 |
| 17: | 2 1/2 | 1 -1 1 | 50 | 12 | . 0 | 5.5 | - 584 | 1244 | 55 | 225 | 7 13 | 552 | 25 | 191 | 4 |

| | | | បរ | NIFO | RM CC | ORN P | RODU | CTIO | N TRI | | ATA | | | 70 | |
|------------|---------------------------|------|-----|----------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|---------|--------|-----|-------------|---|
| Station_ | | | Y | ear | Da | ate Pl | anted | | _Harv | veste | d: Sila | age | G | rain | |
| Populatio | on: P ₁ | | | P ₂ | | | Fert | ilizer | | | _ Fro | ost Da | te | | |
| Cols. (1) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | (13) | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Grain | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ot Shell | |
| | 2 11 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | i | 1 | 1 | Union | |
| 73 | 111 | 8-12 | 52 | 13 | 0 | 10.0 | 690 | 241 | 1000 | 403 | 8 | 1000 | 403 | 394 | 7 |
| 74 | 21112 | 8.10 | 53 | 12 | 0 | 4.9 | 262 | 140 | 810 | 423 | 7 | 810 | 423 | 326 | 5 |
| 7 <u>5</u> | 2 111 132 2 111. | 8-10 | 52 | 13 | 0 | 8.6 | 658 | 231 | 1032 | 554 | 8 | 1032 | 556 | 437 | 5 |
| 26 | 131 | 8-9 | .53 | 13 | 0 | 6.0 | 326 | 171 | 466 | 252 | . 8 | 466 | 252 | 198 | 4 |
| 27 | 2777 | 8-10 | 51 | 13 | 0 | 7.7 | 442 | 213 | 900 | 469 | .7 | 900 | 469 | 346 | 4 |
| 7.8 | 2111 122 | 8-10 | 50 | 12 | 0 | 3.3 | 480 | 163 | 512 | 283 | 8 | 512 | 283 | 224 | 5 |
| 79 | 2111. | 8-12 | 52 | 13 | 0 | 5.9 | 650 | 222 | 892 | 434 | 6 | 892 | 434 | 327 | 5 |
| 50 | 2 #1 | 8-8 | 50 | 13 | 0 | 3.5 | 498 | 182 | 710 | 363 | 7 | 710 | 363 | 281 | 5 |
| 81 | 232 | 8-12 | 52 | 14 | i o | 7.2 | 550 | 182. | 318 | 137 | 15 | 318 | 137 | 102 | 4 |
| 82 | 2711. | 8-8 | 50 | 12 | 0 | 6.0 | 278 | 172 | 1164 | 514 | 10 | 1164 | 514 | 491 | 8 |
| 83 | 2711 | 8-10 | 50 | 12 | 0 | 5.5 | 224 | 281 | 950 | 501 | 6 | 950 | 501 | 377 | 5 |
| 84 | 2.21 | 8-10 | 54 | 14 | 0 | 6.0 | 690 | 216 | 578 | 358 | 10 | 578 | 358 | 282 | 4 |
| 85 | 212 | 8-10 | 55 | 15 | 0 | 6.2 | 452 | 146 | 1152 | 602 | 8 | 1152 | 602 | 482 | 4 |
| 86 | 2. T.K. 1/2 2. T.K. | 8-10 | 50 | 13 | 0 | 6.6 | 450 | 233 | 976 | 511 | 11 | 976 | 511 | 395 | 5 |
| 87 | 131 | 8-10 | | 12 | 0 | 4.5 | 286 | 168 | 1140 | 651 | 7 | 1140 | 651 | 516 | 7 |
| 88 | 132 201 | 8.8 | 52 | 13 | 0 | 6.5 | 630 | 250 | 1090 | 577 | 8 | 1090 | 577 | 455 | 6 |
| | 122 | 8-10 | 52 | 13 | 0 | 4.9 | 616 | 245 | 696 | 407 | 6 | 696 | 407 | 315 | 4 |
| 190 | 121 | 8-10 | 52 | 14 | 0 | 5.2 | 720 | 227 | 1058 | 518 | 6 | 1058 | 518 | 387 | 5 |
| 21 | 221 | 8-8 | 51 | 12 | 0 | 6.5 | 710 | 220 | 1094 | 663 | 7 | 1094 | 663 | 507 | 5 |
| 12 | 222 | 8-8 | 53 | 15 | 0 | 3.8 | 310 | 186 | 786 | 464 | 6 | 786 | 464 | 360 | 5 |
| <u>93</u> | 231 2II | 8-8 | 52 | 12 | 0 | 5,5 | 508 | 141 | 458 | 308 | 10 | 458 | 308 | 247 | 2 |
| 94 | 232 | 8-8 | 54 | 14 | 0 | 7.0 | 576 | 172 | 550 | 302 | 12 | 550 | 302 | 223 | 3 |
| 95 | 211 | 8-8 | 50 | 13 | 0 | 4.2 | 534 | 200 | 906 | 578 | 7 | 906 | | 477 | 7 |
| 26 | 212 | 8-8 | 51 | 14 | 0 | 5.7 | 358 | 182 | 646 | 414 | 12 | 646 | 414 | 326 | 4 |

e

ó.

.

0

-

-

SORGHUM MANAGEMENT TRIAL

Yields in the sorghum management trial where the crop was cut at different heights, and at two dates of cutting, are summarized in table 63.

Included also in this management trial was a rate of seeding study, with the variety NK 145 used throughout. Data from this trial for 1967-1969 are given in table 64.

Data from the yield trial which compares several varieties of sorghum, Sudan grass, sorghum and Sudan grass hybrids and corn, are summarized in table 65 from the 1967-1969 seasons. This trial as well as the two proceeding trials reported in tables 63 and 64, were grown on land that was summer-falllowed in the season of 1968.

| | | Dry weight yields-lbs/acre | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------------------|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------|------|------|------|------|
| | | August 1 cutting September 6 cutting | | | | | | | Total-yield | | | | |
| Variety | Cutting height | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | Avg. | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | Avg. | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | Avg. |
| Sweet | 2" | 693 | 718 | 191 | 534 | 1472 | 2690 | 3634 | 2599 | 2165 | 3408 | 3825 | 3133 |
| Sioux | 6" | 539 | 176 | 142 | 286 | 1459 | 2325 | 4144 | 2643 | 2098 | 2501 | 4286 | 2962 |
| (maturity) | 10" | 125 | 59 | 31 | 72 | 1403 | 3161 | 4305 | 2956 | 1528 | 3220 | 4336 | 3028 |
| | 2" (maturity) | - | - | - | - | 3081 | 3608 | 4869 | 3853 | 3081 | 3608 | 4889 | 3859 |
| | 2" | 607 | 679 | 151 | 479 | 2170 | 2002 | 3565 | 2579 | 2777 | 2681 | 3716 | 3058 |
| | 6" | 265 | 116 | 68 | 150 | 2286 | 1988 | 3717 | 2664 | 2553 | 2104 | 3785 | 2814 |
| DeKalb | 10" | 128 | 22 | 19 | 56 | 2321 | 2540 | 3558 | 2806 | 2449 | 2562 | 3577 | 2863 |
| | 2" (maturity) | - | - | - | - | 3450 | 2984 | 4743 | 3726 | 3450 | 2984 | 4743 | 3726 |

Table 63. Sorghum Management Trial 1967-1969.

| | Dry-weight yields-lbs./acre | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Rate of Planting-lbs/Acre-Seed | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | Avg. | | | | | | |
| 2 | 1022 | 3394 | 3998 | 2805 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 1809 | 5090 | 4495 | 3798 | | | | | | |
| 6 | 2725 | 3950 | 4605 | 3760 | | | | | | |
| 9 | 2274 | 4528 | 5239 | 4014 | | | | | | |
| 12 | 2441 | 4720 | 5881 | 4347 | | | | | | |
| 15 | 2801 | 4636 | 5431 | 4289 | | | | | | |
| 18 | 2477 | 4703 | 5404 | 4195 | | | | | | |
| 21 | 3171 | 4993 | 6289 | 4818 | | | | | | |

Table 64. Rate of seeing trial with sorghum 1967-1969.

Table 65. Yield trial of several varieties of corn, sorghum, and Sudan grass and sorghum and Sudan grass hybrids-1967-1969.

| | Dry-weight yields-lbs./acre | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|-----------------|------|--|--|
| Variety | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | Avg. | | |
| Piper Sudan | 2240 | 2286 | 3158 | 2561 | | |
| Nk-78 Corn | 2678 | 2111 | - <u>1</u> / | 1597 | | |
| HS-50 Corn (high sugar) | 2871 | 2849 | 3456 | 3059 | | |
| Sokota 250 Corn (95 day) | 2108 | 2196 | 3750 | 2685 | | |
| NK-145 (Sudan grass cross) | 2283 | 2981 | 4841 | 3368 | | |
| Pioneer 936 (sorghum hybrid) | 2523 | 3435 | 5377 | 3778 | | |
| DeKalb SX-11 (Sorghum x Sudan) | 2536 | 2572 | 4140 | 3083 | | |
| Trudan I (hybrid Sudan grass) | 2465 | 2340 | 2707 | 2504 | | |
| KE-411 | - | - | 4121 <u>2</u> / | 1374 | | |

1/ Not included in 1969 trial. 2/ Not included in trial previous to 1969.

MEETINGS AND TOURS 1969

| Date | Attendance |
|--|--------------|
| January 14 Jaycees-Dickinson-Selection of Outstanding Young Farmer | 350 |
| January 15 Frontier Farming Days-Dickinson Variety Recommendation | 300 |
| January 21 Frontier Farming Days-Beach Variety Recommendation | 125 |
| | 25 |
| • • • • | 40 |
| February 5 SCS Country Agent Planning & Review-Beach | 12 |
| February 12 Hettinger Station-Sheep Day | attended |
| February 17 Dunn Country Vocational Agricultural Group | |
| Tour Livestock Trials | 42 |
| February 18 Burleigh Country Agricultural Imp. Assn. | 40 |
| | attended |
| March 4 NGPFS-Mandan-Research Review and Planning Conference | attended |
| March 7 Valley City Winter Show . | Judge |
| March 14 Hettinger County Crop ImpAssociation-Regent | 35 |
| March 25-26 Nitrogen Fertilizer Conference-Bismarck | attended |
| May 16 St Patrick's Fifth Graders-Tour of Station | 69 |
| July 14 Hettinger Off-Station Crops Day | 30 |
| July 16 Crops Day at Dickinson Experiment Station | 250 |
| | 80 |
| | 20 |
| August 5 Glen Ullin Field Day-Off-Station Site | 75 |
| | 12 |
| | Crops Judge |
| | 30 |
| | 4 |
| September 13 Golden Valley 4-H Achievement Day | Grains Judge |
| · · · · | attended |
| | • |
| • • | 30 |
| 8 | 75 |
| | 24 |
| | 25 |
| - · · · | Judge |
| October 31 Hereford Association Type & Carcass Evaluation | |
| Program-Bismarck | attended |
| 1 | 60 |
| e , | 250 |
| November 19John Deere Day-Dickinson | 300 |
| December 3 Livestock Research Roundup | 1100 |
| | 45 |
| | 200 |
| • | attended |

RADIO-1969

| Date | Programs |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| January 3 January 17 January 31 | Comparison of Shoe Drills and Disk Drill in Western North Dakota. Report of Release of Waldron Wheat and Performance in Western North Dakota Progress Report on Summerfallow Management Trials |
| February 14 February 18 | Management of Summerfallow Management of Summerfallow |
| March 14 March 21 | Use of Commercial Fertilizer Use of Commercial Fertilizer (continued) |
| April 11 April 25 | Depth of Seeding Prograss with Off-Station Trials |
| May 9 May 30 | Results of Uniform Corn Production Trials Weed Control Recommendations-1969 |
| June 13 | Rust Situation and Vrops Field Day |
| July 18 | Crops Field Day at Dickinson Experiment Station |
| August 15 | Guidelines of Swathing |
| September 19 | Results of Winter Wheat Trials and New Winter Wheat Trials for 1969-1970 |
| October 17 | Livestock Research Roundup Program |
| November 14 | Livestock Research Roundup Program |
| December 12 December 26 | Report of Small Grain Variety Yields-1969 Plans for New Research Work in 1970 |

78

| | Farm Visits | No. Tours | Attendance at Meetings | Station Calls | Radio Talks | News Articles | Meetings Attended |
|-----------|----------------|--------------|---------------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------------|
| January | 0 | 0 | 840 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6 |
| February | 0 | 1 | 94 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| March | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| April | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| May | 0 | 1 | 77 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| June | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| July | 9 | 0 | 440 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| August | 0 | 2 | 120 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| September | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| October | 0 | 2 | 155 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| November | 0 | 0 | 690 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| December | 0 | 0 | 1345 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Totals | 11 | 6 | 3761 | 118 | 17 | 5 | 42 |

GENERAL SUMMARY